

JUN 15 1942

# CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 1

December 31, 1941

No. 53

- |                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Anatomy, Embryology, Morphology | 23. Medicine, Laboratory, Diagnosis   |
| 2. Anthropology, Ethnology         | 24. Medicine, Military and Naval      |
| 3. Bacteriology, Microbiology      | 25. Medicine, Tropical                |
| 4. Biology                         | 26. Medicine, Veterinary              |
| 5. Cancerology                     | 27. Neurology                         |
| 6. Cardiology                      | 28. Ophthalmology                     |
| 7. Chemistry                       | 29. Otorhinolaryngology and Phoniatry |
| 8. Dentistry, Stomatology          | 30. Pathology (General)               |
| 9. Dietetics, Metabolism           | 31. Pediatrics, Child Welfare         |
| 10. Endocrinology                  | 32. Pharmacology, Pharmacy            |
| 11. Gastroenterology               | 33. Physiology                        |
| 12. Genetics, Eugenics             | 34. Psychiatry, Psychology            |
| 13. Gynecology, Obstetrics         | 35. Radiology                         |
| 14. Histology, Cytology            | 36. Radiology                         |
| 15. Homeopathy                     | 37. Societies, Miscellaneous          |
| 16. Hospital Administration        | 38. Statistics                        |
| 17. Hygiene, Sanitation            | 39. Surgery                           |
| 18. Infectious Diseases            | 40. Therapeutics                      |
| 19. Insurance, Insurance           | 41. Tuberculosis                      |
| 20. Jurisprudence, Criminology     | 42. Urology                           |
| 21. Medical History                | 43. Venereology, Dermatology          |
| 22. Medicine, Clinical, Internal   | 44. Zoology                           |

*Privately published under the auspices of the*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE

FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY

Washington, D. C.

Foreword concerning this

INDEX

to the titles in the Current List  
not found in the Quarterly Cumulative

INDEX MEDICUS

As explained in the December 10, 1941 (No. 50) issue of the Current List, the index has been made in accordance with the suggestion of Dr. Landauer that only those titles be used which have been assembled from journals not indexed by the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus. It is simply a supplementary index to the medical literature for the year 1941.

PLAN. The procedure has been to clip from the typewritten copy from which each issue of the Current List was reproduced, the titles of papers not appearing in the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, and to paste each of these on a separate 3 x 5 inch card, noting the column number and position it occupied in the Current List. In practically all cases it was possible to decide under which subdivision of medicine each title should be classed. In a relatively few cases where two or more such classifying designations were necessary, they were each written on the card. By means of these subject classifying names, the cards were assembled into groups, and each of these was used in compiling the subdivisions of the index.

SUBJECT NAMES. There may be often several words by which a given medical subject can be properly designated and it is not certain that in every case the one which will be most widely recognized, has been chosen. Those using the index will be under the necessity of looking not only under the word they may consider the most appropriate designation of a given subject, but also under as many others as they think might have been chosen. Success attained in using an index depends upon the ingenuity of the searcher in guessing under what word a given subject is most likely to be classified. Furthermore, since only English classifying words are used, persons not familiar with this language will have even greater difficulty in locating the references to the subjects.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ABDOMEN, acute conditions 654.5, 883.3,  
1231.2, 2040.1  
pain, interpretation 1608.7, 2247.2  
surgical, acute 178.2, 722.1, 838.5, 852.2  
wounds and injuries 123.5, 1045.4

ABNORMALITIES, conformation anomaly 252.5  
congenital 1093.7, 2222.2  
deformities, prevention 2263.7  
epiglottis 1009.3  
gynecomastia 1871.3  
hare lip 1172.6, 1598.5  
hermaphrodites 665.7, 1177.7  
hypertrophies 1124.4  
Laurence-Biedl syndrome 1737.5  
prognostic 1871.3

ABORTION, attempted 1489.5  
complications and sequels 177.2, 308.3,  
990.7, 1758.1, 2124.7, 2131.2  
control 48.7, 49.1-2, 569.5  
habitual 451.3, 992.3, 1418.5, 1422.6  
infections, see Bacteria abortus and meli-  
tense  
treatment, 30.5, 320.1, 580.3, 992.3,  
1005.2, 1317.2

ABSCESS  
cerebellar 966.3, 1650.5  
intestinal 618.7, 1737.2  
lower leg 1503.7  
nephritic 269.3  
pharyngeal 424.1, 2061.4  
pulmonary 911.2, 966.1, 1125.1  
spinal cord 1290.7  
suburethral 1615.3  
tonsil 1163.5

ACCIDENTS  
addicts 212.2  
deaths in Connecticut 1760.2  
electricity and the heart 118.5  
eye pigmentary layer treatment 1934.2  
occupational, compensation for 668.4,  
1537.4  
prevention 310.5, 802.3, 1560.2-3, 1221.5,  
1602.4  
traffic and fatal in Hungary 894.5, 2027.4

ACETABULUM, protrusion of 2328.1

ACETYL CHOLINE, convulsive action 252.2  
determination in muscles 90.3

ACIDOSIS, alkalosis  
treatment of resulting dehydration 104.6  
caused by neutral thallium acetate 1804.3

ACNE, juvenile 278.1

ACOMITES 1360.1

ACRIDINE, action on muscle and organs  
pharmacology of 1662.3 1662.2-3

ACRIFLAVINE, action of 1747.2  
components of 926.3

ACRODYNIA (erythredema) 202.6, 1763.1

ACROMEGALY, relation to hypothalamic-hypo-  
physical system 495.4

ACTINOMYCOSIS, cure by excision 1005.3  
in Saskatchewan 1337.3  
lung 899.5, 1504.2, 1661.1  
studies of 1775.1  
strains of actinomyces 548.5, 1024.5, 1190.1  
thyroid 899.5 1597.5  
treatment 59.3, 1557.3, 1661.1

ADENOPATHY, multiple tuberculous 1974.2

ADDISON'S DISEASE, cases and treatment 135.5,  
237.6, 966.2, 1098.1, 1710.3, 1888.3-4

ADHESIONS, experimental in abdominal cavity  
of the rabbit 1391.1

ADRENAL, see SUPRARENAL

ADRENAL CORTEX, activity 787.3  
comments 270.7, 497.2  
development 787.1  
hormones 1621.3

ADRENALINE action on blood, muscle and organs  
129.3, 561.4, 1217.2  
-- in young children 551.3  
apnea 1404.6  
stability as affected by glucose 1191.6

AGE, chronological grouping 2018.7  
effect on connective tissue 1548.3  
-- on coagulation of albumin in blood  
serum 247.3

AGGLUTINATION, colloidal-chemical theory  
cross reactions 2014.1 562.1  
interpreting 1760.4

AGGLUTININS, reproduction by revaccination

AGRAULOCYTOSIS, a case 2169.2 800.5

AIR, dust of in schools 2200.6  
dustless in Leipzig 1032.6  
gaseous impurities 7.1, 74.2, 358.1,  
1031.1, 1268.4, 1784.4, 1844.3,  
1903.2  
microflora and other organisms 802.4,  
952.1, 1268.4, 1640.6, 1784.4  
moisture content and conditioning 7.1  
respiratory deficiencies in nurseries of  
Sa Paolo 2267.4

ALBUMIN, egg, surface aging of solutions  
excretion by young man 1032.1 707.5

ALCOHOL, ethyl, critical review of literature  
1289.6  
content of in blood and traffic accidents  
1204.6  
fermentation and fusel oil 1151.3  
physiological action 306.6, 307.4, 805.5-6  
2085.2, 2242.3

ALCOHOLS, detection in liquids and organs  
1579.2  
methyl, action in human system 1191.4  
physiological action in gold fish 2266.1  
toxic acid on the frog heart 1682.4

ALCOHOLISM, acute, diagnosis 1422.6  
anesthesia and changes in motor chronaxia  
251.4  
campaign against 669.1, 669.4, 670.2  
causal elements 1124.7  
chronic, 276.4, 1480.5, 2040.1  
degeneracy factor 1178.2  
drinking by primitive peoples 805.6  
problem 1881.3, 1963.3  
treatment 198.5, 253.1, 384.6, 623.3,  
805.9, 2163.3

ALIMENTARY and digestive disorders, classifi-  
cation 1101.4  
avoidance of 1118.7

ALKALOIDS, estimation in cerebrospinal fluid  
1613.6  
in chemotherapeutic syntheses 1662.2  
pharmacology of galosactin 1016.4  
senses, isolation and toxicity 1899.5

ALKALINE reserve and surgery 789.2

ALLERGOMETRY Groer's modification 247.5

ALLERGY, aspects of 74.6, 462.6, 927.5,  
1190.1, 1261.6, 2029.2,  
2085.2  
classification and identification of sub-  
stances involved in 2219.4  
clinical 918.5  
diagnosis and treatment 1878.4, 1980.2  
differentiation from Carrion's disease  
1006.5  
eye lids and conjunctiva as shock tissues  
in 1575.6  
eye manifestations 796.2, 848.6, 1012.6  
food and leucocytosis, 1768.6  
histamine in attacks of 1773.7  
immunity of cells and 1190.1, 1212.3  
in joint diseases 1059.4  
liver extract 1924.7  
metabolic peculiarities in experimental  
28.5  
oto-rhino-laryngological relations 424.1,  
1702.3, 2117.1  
phagocytosis in 1209.7  
proteins and amino acids in 1463.4

ALOPECIA (baldness) 511.1, 2064.5  
 ALUMINUM ACETATE solution 333.4  
 ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE, dementia presenile 1598.5  
 AMEBIASIS complication 2177.7  
   in mouth 1117.1  
   transmission by food handlers 2211.1  
 AMENORRHEA, treatment of 495.5  
 AMINOACIDS, biological role 1212.3  
   chemistry 1498.4  
   dietary use 1327.4  
   gasometric determination 1450.5  
   in anemias 668.6  
 AMNIOHYLLINE, therapeutic use 2178.1  
 AMOEBA, bacterial food supply 643.1  
 AMPUTATION and notation 1115.1  
   stumps, pain in, 2253.5  
 AMYLASE activity in embryos 939.1  
   reaction of Ojien 1030.6  
 AMYLOIDOSIS, congo red test for 82.6  
   clinical study 1081.1  
   experimental in mice 1065.4  
   relation to other diseases 324.1, 400.7, 1065.3  
 ANAL FISSURE 2177.7  
 ANALGESIA, objective signs of 2178.4  
 ANAPHYLAXIS, Arthus's phenomena, 1353.3  
   1689.1, 1871.3  
   conceptions of 28.5, 1988.5, 2029.2  
   diagnostic 2169.4  
   experimental at low pressure 1354.3  
   passive and cellular immunity 795.3, 1209.6, 1826.7  
   shock and cellular immunity 795.3, 1209.6, 1826.7  
   -- peptone and blood cholinesterase in 1404.4  
   -- role of histamine in 1773.7  
 ANATOMY, brain fragment of Leon Trotsky 1747.1  
   breast 561.5, pelvis 847.6  
   comparative value in medical studies 2094.2  
   observations 90.6  
   institutes in Buenos Aires and Montevideo 90.5  
   pathology, physiology 745.4, 190.3  
   seismosensory system in Perciformes 1753.2  
 ANDROGENS, clinical application of methyl testosterone 1265.7  
 ANEMIA, Cooley's disease 247.4  
   diagnosis 336.7, 337.1, 376.4  
   erythroblastic 586.1  
   experimental 748.1, 794.7, 1673.6  
   hemocytoblastic 1773.5  
   hemolytic 558.4  
   infantile, action of liver extracts 1125.3  
   iron deficiency 337.1  
   leukemic and other forms 460.4, 654.3, 1185.5, 1650.4  
   lipoid as related to insulin shock 1598.2  
   lipoid and insulin shock 1598.2  
   pernicious 320.2, 337.1, 1005.1, 1459.6  
   physiopathogenesis 910.1, 1227.2  
   renal 1811.5, 2035.1  
   splenic 135.5, 586.2, 1119.3, 1435.1  
   treatment 606.2, 654.3, 668.6, 722.1, 1119.1, 1503.6, 2099.2, 2204.4  
   tropical 2189.6  
 APICOLYSIS with extra pleural pneumothorax 388.6  
 ANESTHESIA, adaptive 1003.3  
   apparatus for administering cyclo propane 1061.5  
   aspects and choice 30.5, 518.7, 838.6, 951.1, 1311.3  
   defense motor reactions to, in the dog 927.2  
   daily practice 575.6, 623.2, 668.7  
   dental patients 266.6, 616.5, 749.5, 1560.7  
   diabetic patients 879.2, 2070.6, 2078.6

epidural with oily solution 214.3-4, 1942.3  
 explosion hazards 930.2, 1243.2, 1589.5, 1871.2, 2125.5  
 infiltration of nervous system with oily anesthetic solutions 214.2  
 intravenous 1061.1, 1122.6, 1551.5, 1576.4, 2124.5, 2125.5, 2196.2  
 intravenous, hexenal in gynecology 308.6, 1264.1-2; in urology 1110.1  
 intravenous with pentothal sodium 1009.4, 1091.1, 1798.4, 1671.5, 1924.2, 2198.3  
 local 474.2, 1897.6  
 novocaine 1191.6-7  
 nurse anesthetist 212.2, 653.6, 930.2, 2076.6  
 obstetrical 930.1  
 plasma potassium as influenced by 920.5  
 preparatory 214.2  
 regional 30.5, 879.2, 1119.3, 2098.6, 2125.6  
   -- restorative agents during and mineral variation 157.1  
   spinal 19.3, 619.2, 1124.5, 1185.4, 1426.4, 1677.5, 1737.1, 1769.2, 1934.2 2178.2  
 ANESTHETICS, 576.1, 862.3  
 ANEURYSM, aortic 1675.3  
   carotid 1433.1, 2151.2  
   discussion 281.7  
   dissecting pain 1086.3  
   pulmonary 394.6  
 ANGINA, agranulocytic 424.2, 971.3, 1874.1  
   pectoris 495.6, 950.6, 1119.4, 1128.5, 1212.6  
   -- treatment 1431.7, 1447.3  
   phlegmonous 1374.4  
   rheumatic 654.4  
   Vincent's treatment 1735.5  
 ANGIOCHOLITIS 104.6  
 ANGIOLIPOMA 480.2  
 ANGIOMA of the back 1866.2  
 ANTHROPOGENESIS, hypothesis 224.6  
 ANTHROPOLOGY and medicine 650.3  
   ancestors of humans 2169.5  
   blood group significance 1490.4  
   bibliography 613.7  
   regional notes 793.1, 1217.3, 1401.5  
 ANTHROPOMETRY 972.6, 2087.7  
 ANTHRAX, anti-anthrax serum 986.3  
   human, serotherapy in 899.6  
   intestinal 219.6  
   -- tacuarembó treatment 2247.4  
 ANTIGENS,  
   absorption delay in organisms 561.7  
   blastomogenous sources 800.1  
   cellular 561.7  
   estimation in cadaver 673.2  
   immunization tests 1834.4-5  
   lipoid, modification of properties by adsorbents 1834.5  
 ANTISEPSIS, choice 1045.4  
   daily practice 623.6  
   penicillin, a new antiseptic 471.2  
   purification of detritus with 1.5% phenol 1834.1  
 ANTITOXIN, preparation of 1542.5  
   storage 2021.4  
 ANTRUM inflammation 1778.3  
   Highmore's in cysts of jaw 1098.2  
 ANURIA in surgical kidney 52.1  
 ANUS abscesses 966.3  
   fissures and ulcerations 1524.5  
   malformations 571.4, 966.3  
 ANXIETY, memory loss 306.5  
 AORTA, stenosis 1124.5, 2217.6  
 APICOLYSIS, technic and post operative care 1404.6  
 APOPLEXY, utero-placental 2196.5



## APPARATUS, analytical balance tests 873.6

biopsy needle 1483.4  
 blood test 2090.1, 1656.6  
 cold quarry applicator 1758.3  
 color determination 572.1  
 cutaneous reflection of ultra violet  
 deep therapy 774.5 light 791.3  
 diathermy appliance 166.4, 1391.2,  
 1505.7, 1665.2  
 diatom mounting 220.4  
 dust measuring 995.5  
 electro cardiograph 341.5, 1664.7  
 electro static polarity indicator 166.4  
 electro diagnosis with Farady current  
 emanometer 1878.4 791.3  
 galvanometer 1243.2  
 ischial seat brace 701.2  
 lamps 876.6, 1025.4, 2070.5  
 Mariano Santo 1409.2  
 micro buret 987.4  
 microscope object vibrator 226.6  
 penetrometer for hog fatty tissue  
 1901.5  
 registration of dog movement 1827.3  
 registration of perfusate drops 647.3  
 roentgen for animals 1572.6  
 rubber sheath 192.2  
 sterilizers 791.3, 2070.4  
 APPENDECTOMY, mortality 280.6, 758.6  
 sulfanilamide application 1183.4  
 technic 90.7, 1226.6, 1466.4  
 APPENDICITIS, acute 90.7, 123.6, 320.2,  
 1316.4, 1448.2, 2270.4  
 cause among Filipinos 997.3  
 chronic 163.4, 806.7, 1737.3  
 concurrent conditions 249.1, 624.1, 680.6  
 752.6, 1784.5  
 considerations on intervention 2158.6  
 diagnosis 163.4  
 diverticular 91.1, 1760.1  
 in the aged 524.5  
 medico-surgical treatment 1735.5  
 nerve supply 1689.2  
 oxyuriasis 599.7, 600.1, 993.2  
 preoperative measures 1807.2  
 treatment without operation 1504.3  
 APPETITE (anorexia) in children 1537.3,  
 APPLIANCES of latex 1959.7, 1960.2 1645.5  
 ARACHNOIDITIS of the spine 1813.7  
 ARM amputation 2210.7  
 avulsion of tendons 1798.5  
 ARACHNOID SPACE, absorption from 787.4  
 ARRHYTHMIA auricular fibrillation 1354.5  
 ARNICA montana in alpine districts 1056.6  
 ART in medicine 1005.3  
 ARTERIES, anastomoses 495.5, 1353.2  
 duplication 90.6  
 hypertension 634.2, 1536.4, 1675.4  
 occlusion 569.7  
 obliteration 757.4  
 pathological morphology 938.2  
 pulmonary 2205.6  
 ARTERIOGRAPHY 90.4, 901.4, 1694.2  
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS 799.7, 1046.3, 2249.4  
 and endocrine equilibrium 1773.4  
 ARTHRITIS, 783.3; bone grafts in chronic 788.2  
 chronic 1419.2, 1536.6, 1691.4  
 deformities 786.4, 1507.4  
 diagnosis, differential 425.1, 438.4  
 diastetic considerations 438.3, 2098.6  
 infectious 77.1, 425.2  
 in the United States 1660.2  
 osteo of the hip 1231.3  
 pain relief 1946.6  
 traumatic 1390.3  
 treatment, baths, mud, sand, light, etc.  
 166.2-3  
 -- profound radio therapy 160.6  
 treatment, fever 438.4  
 treatment, gold 838.5  
 treatment, medical 59.3, 278.2, 740.6,  
 1797.1, 1811.7 2200.4, 2206.4

ARTHROGRYPOSIS in children 551.4  
 ASCARIASIS, control 1286.7  
 ASCORBIC ACID, in wound healing 1521.6  
 effect in blood sugar 1662.3  
 pharmacological action 1355.3, 1826.7  
 ASPHYXIA, relief 1218.7, 1640.4, 1757.1  
 municipal assistance in 1737.2  
 ASTASIA ABASIA 485.6  
 ASTHMA 1058.2, 1507.3  
 and hay fever 1219.1  
 bronchial 786.7, 1503.5, 1504.1  
 changes in cardio-vascular system 1153.1  
 death from bronchial 1456.1  
 surgical relief 868.6, 1960.3  
 treatment 490.4, 867.6, 1177.5, 1486.3,  
 2208.3  
 ASTIGMATISM 1698.4  
 ATAXIA, Friedrich's 308.2  
 ATHLETES, injury prevention 2217.5  
 longevity 1320.4  
 performance, indisposition 805.3  
 training 2240.6  
 ATROPHIA vermicularis 607.7  
 AUDITORY brightness 1581.5  
 -- function 1581.6  
 AUTOPSIES, technic 1272.6  
 AVERTIN in plastic surgery 879.2  
 AVITIMINOSIS (see DEFICIENCY DISEASES,  
 VITAMINS)  
 AVIATION MEDICINE 539.4, 1393.4, 1818.2,  
 2100.1, 2159.7, 2219.2  
 accessory sinuses of the nose and head-  
 aches in decreased atmospheric  
 pressure 974.4, 1689.4  
 air sickness 558.3, 798.7, 799.1, 1340.1  
 altitude effects on body 382.5  
 -- -- digestion and metabolism  
 1637.5  
 -- -- high and oxygen apparatus  
 257.6, 1243.1, 1695.7  
 -- -- of vegetative poisons on the  
 pupil 1243.1  
 -- -- pain in frontal sinuses  
 1374.3  
 -- -- secretory activity 796.7,  
 797.1  
 -- -- tactile sensibility 799.1  
 -- -- training chamber for 1251.6  
 blood circulation in high outside temper-  
 ature 927.4  
 care of sick and wounded in air transport  
 1226.4  
 ear changes and protection 599.4, 1223.2,  
 2101.6  
 German aviator at a Libyan military hos-  
 pital 1058.4  
 high pressure diseases and the eye 237.5  
 in Australia 1800.1  
 inspection 1814.3  
 meteorological problem 212.5, 457.6  
 motor gas poisoning 1461.1  
 nervous system stimulation in flights  
 1238.4  
 oral prophylaxis and Vincent's infection  
 in pilots 2194.6  
 pilot selection and training 953.3,  
 1127.5, 1431.7, 1663.7, 1865.7,  
 2137.7  
 sleep motility in student pilots 1864.5  
 psychology 1244.4  
 school at Randolph Field Texas 2094.7  
 therapeutic application of aero-gaseous  
 baths 165.8

BACKACHE, 59.5, 623.3, 2151.1, 2211.3  
 BACTERIA, abortus and melitense group  
 -- brucellosis 178.1, 330.6, 1093.3,  
 1419.2, 1963.1  
 -- -- clinical variations 424.3,  
 640.3, 974.5, 1374.2,  
 1763.1, 2061.2  
 -- -- culture 1528.5  
 -- -- diagnosis 795.2, 1656.6,  
 2002.4  
 -- -- experimental 795.4, 1085.2  
 -- -- filtrability 1894.2  
 -- -- hepato-lineal form 1908.4  
 -- -- mental disorders 2061.1  
 -- -- resistance of swine 291.5  
 -- -- serology 178.1, 795.2, 1241.2  
 -- -- spinal syndromes 2061.2  
 acid fast. diseases of 204.5  
 anaerobic infections 1737.1  
 chemotherapy of bacterial infections  
 360.6, 884.1, 913.3,  
 2090.6  
 culture media of:  
 -- food refuse 986.5, 1210.1  
 -- malt sprouts 1835.1  
 -- meat products 1210.2  
 -- miscellaneous 562.4, 607.6,  
 1483.4  
 -- oxidation-reduction potentials  
 1834.6, 1835.1, 1835.3  
 -- sterilizing methods 465.4  
 diplococcus infections in animals  
 1573.5  
 dissociation manifestations 842.3,  
 1458.2, 1572.5  
 enteritis group and food poisoning  
 1572.3  
 fermentive 874.5, 1161.2, 1723.6,  
 1794.3  
 ferro bacteria in mineral springs  
 1114.2  
 food poisoning 639.6; *B. morganii*  
 349.4-5  
 -- -- salmonella 2206.6  
 grahamella muris 1641.4  
 intestinal 212.4  
 invisible enemies of man 1802.3  
 mentholysis by 1546.1  
 methods of study 1256.2, 1989.4,  
 2099.6, 2137.5  
 new developments in bacteriology  
 1846.7  
 opacity of 986.1, visibility of  
 562.2  
 orientalis cultivation on egg yolk  
 2064.4  
 pasteurilla resembling lepiseptica  
 1723.6  
 plant 348.7, 349.1, 1258.3  
 properties, chemical 1483.6, 1498.7  
 -- physical 348.6, 1258.1,  
 2138.6  
 -- structural 842.3, 1030.6,  
 1258.2, 1579.1  
 pseudomonas aeruginosa 147.6  
 report of Stalingrad Institute 220.2  
 resistance to 842.2, 1477.3  
 rickettsia cultures on chicken em-  
 bryos 348.5  
 Schwartzman's phenomenon 842.2  
 stain Gram 1483.5  
 sulfitester, infections in childhood  
 453.2  
 symbiosis with fungi 2265.7  
 toxin activity 1723.6  
 unidentified, resembling actinoba-  
 cillus lignieresii 1724.3  
 variability 1161.1  
 warfare 1656.6  
 BACTERICIDAL power of blood 2169.4

BACTERIOPHAGE, dysenteric 15.4, 48.5  
 high activity 345.2  
 properties 124.3, 345.1, 1545.5  
 nature of, 1258.1-2  
 small-pox detritus purification 986.3  
 soil medium 348.7  
 water purification 1458.2  
 BAG of a doctor 2257.3  
 BALANITIS XEROTICA 1024.6  
 BANDAGES 124.4, 291.2, 835.5, 1191.3  
 BANANA production, medical aspects 902.5  
 nutritive value 2169.6  
 BARBITURATES, differentiation from other  
 sedatives 1775.6  
 pharmacology of 135.6  
 photometry of 291.1  
 transformation into sulfo hydrocyanic  
 acid 1804.5  
 toxicology of 135.5-6, 622.6  
 veterinary use 1894.4  
 BARTONELLOSIS in America 359.1  
 BASAL metabolism in tropical clinics  
 1948.2  
 BATH cures, social aspects 1124.  
 Finnish sauna - sun baths 1119.1  
 hydro-electric 264.2  
 therapeutic 6.6, 32.2, 1652.2, 1909.1  
 BAYER trade mark case 1986.3  
 BENZANTHRON, its blastomogenous proper-  
 ties 800.2  
 BENZEDRINE in sea sickness 2168.5  
 BERIBERI 402.7, 1800.6, 2246.2  
 BICEPS, anomaly of 2219.2  
 BILE, desiccated 1153.4  
 BILHARZIASIS, hepato-intestinal 193.6  
 BILIARY TRACT, acids and their function  
 atresia of ducts 249.2 1521.5  
 calculus causing intestinal occlusion  
 807.1  
 constructed from duodenum 933.7  
 flow promoters 1018.3, 1056.3  
 inflammation of duct 1598.3  
 method of obtaining bile 1784.7  
 obstruction, treatment of 121.2,  
 1119.3, 1787.3  
 peritonitis 90.5  
 physio-pathology of 757.3  
 secretion physiology 1784.5  
 surgery 90.2, 280.5, 838.3  
 therapy 2031.3  
 BILIRUBIN anemia 654.5  
 estimation in jaundice 1392.6  
 physiological and pathological metab-  
 olism 1579.3  
 BIOGRAPHIES, 1890.4  
 BIOLOGICAL victory, work for 1150.3  
 -- basis of social forms 1946.5  
 BIOLOGICS and supplies 1963.7, 1153.4  
 BIOLOGY, relativity in 1305.7  
 human, significance of some facts  
 558.3  
 significance of periodical varia-  
 tions of chemical prop-  
 erties 1874.2  
 of race and defense organization  
 124.6  
 BIOLUMINESCENCE, review 1498.7  
 BIOMETRICAL studies 929.6  
 BIOMICROSCOPY 1012.6  
 BIOPSY NEEDLE 2029.4  
 BIOS synthesis by soil bacteria 1794.3  
 BIRTH CONTROL progress 202.3  
 information 780.6, 1463.4  
 measures 239.5, 2000.1, 2089.5  
 objects and results 337.5, 390.2,  
 services 862.4, 1747.3 527.1  
 BISMUTH complexes as in sobismol 882.7  
 salts under government control in  
 Germany 1622.3  
 detection of elimination by salivary  
 glands of guinea pig 986.7

BLACK SPORE epidemic 1052.5  
 BLADDER, catheterization 274.6, 471.2,  
 1504.5  
 ectopia 1907.4  
 extrophia 2009.6  
 inflammation 1264.2, 1466.4, 1646.6  
 pain 580.3, 1264.2  
 psychogenic disturbances 911.2  
 surgery 342.3, 401.2, 1110.2  
 tumors 795.5, 1110.4  
 BLASTEMA, regenerative, origin 390.4,  
 1405.4  
 BLASTOGENOUS SUBSTANCES 478.4, 796.2,  
 796.4, 799.3, 938.1, 2033.7  
 BLASTOMYCOSIS 607.7  
 BLEACHING fluids 2161.6  
 BLENNORRAGIA, chemotherapy 152.7,  
 239.6  
 enclosed as related to genital organs  
 461.5  
 -- elementary bodies in 461.6  
 BLINDNESS, assistance to the blind,  
 135.7, 136.2, 294.7, 548.5,  
 876.2, 1371.6, 1537.5, 2101.1  
 causes and prevention 875.4  
 night, congenital 1371.1  
 training the blind 115.4, 876.2,  
 1371.6, 2101.2  
 volunteer aid to the blind 115.3,  
 546.5, 876.3, 2101.1  
 BLOOD, a new book on 204.5  
 absorption from 28.5  
 aphorisms concerning 401.1  
 anoxemia 28.5  
 antihemolytic power, nephelometric  
 measuring in serum 1459.7  
 BLOOD analysis 1736.5  
 -- acetone chloro hemine 696.4  
 -- alcohol content 1320.6  
 -- benzidine reagent 1775.7  
 -- bilirubin 1392.7, 2099.7  
 -- carbon monoxide 32.1  
 -- cholesterol 438.6  
 -- fructose 82.1  
 -- glycogen 1354.4, 1450.5  
 -- iron 2035.5  
 -- lactic acid 1545.7  
 -- potassium 1483.5  
 -- prothrombin 156.7, 1061.5  
 -- tests, premarital 850.1  
 biological properties as affected by  
 light 1356.1  
 cells, examination 210.4, 1192.6, 1818.1  
 -- generator of static electricity  
 2026.5  
 -- oval in human subjects 587.3  
 -- sedimentation rapidity 2014.5  
 clot, technic of retraction 2098.7  
 coagulation  
 -- defects (hemophilia) 170.1, 1771.3,  
 2271.5  
 -- effects of thrombin and fibrin-  
 clysis 351.6  
 -- lipid action 86.4, 926.5  
 -- pharmacology 82.4  
 -- therapy with blood extract  
 1572.7, 1846.7  
 -- variability 1065.3  
 -- in surgery 1538.1  
 -- system in anaphylactic reaction  
 795.1  
 constituents  
 -- acetyl choline 1405.4  
 -- acid-base relation in normal and  
 sick animals 1528.7  
 -- calcium 428.6, 746.2  
 -- catalase 939.1  
 -- chlorides, dialysis from blood  
 serum 475.3  
 -- chloride, fluctuations 1243.2  
 -- copper level 453.2

-- erythrocytic, system, changes with  
 age 1624.5  
 -- gaseous 251.7, 977.2, 1065.3, 1393.2  
 -- glycogen 1451.1, 2035.3  
 -- hydrogen ion concentration 1371.2  
 -- iron 926.7  
 -- lactic acid 1827.2  
 -- lipase 1393.1  
 -- magnesium 428.6  
 -- phenols 927.5  
 -- phosphorus compounds 210.5  
 -- poly saccharides 1451.1  
 -- potassium 428.6, 1899.5  
 -- proteins, surgical aspects 966.2  
 -- sugar 105.7, 1662.3, 1827.2  
 -- sugar at different stages of life  
 1624.5  
 -- variability at low pressures 1698.7,  
 1699.1  
 count, clinical interpretation 1176.1  
 cultures 143.3  
 diagnostic, reaction of decrease 1689.1  
 diagnostic, reaction of decrease in  
 corpuscles as affected by  
 nourishment 124.6  
 diseases  
 -- aleucemia 1546.3  
 -- circulatory insufficiency 341.4,  
 341.6, 796.1, 1413.1, 1503.5-6  
 -- hepatopathias 1393.1  
 -- hypoglycemia 786.5, 1093.3, 2035.3  
 -- hypoproteinemia 966.2  
 -- inflammatory eye disease 462.2  
 -- leucemia, myeloid 474.2  
 -- occlusive arterial 438.5  
 -- oto-rhinolaryngological 1575.5  
 -- prothrombinemia 82.4, 210.4, 355.2  
 -- radio active phosphorus treatment  
 1869.4  
 -- septic puerperal 1408.1  
 -- thrombocytopenic purpura 2119.2  
 erythrocytes, sedimentation in blood  
 of pregnant woman 46.2  
 -- and plasma distribution of amino  
 acids between 475.1  
 -- -- their role in modification  
 of sedimentation reaction  
 2035.2  
 flow (circulation)  
 -- and high pressure 211.5  
 -- capillary 211.6, 1826.6  
 -- coronary 210.6  
 -- diagnostic value in judging soldier  
 physique 1617.7  
 -- modification in the dog by sodium  
 dinitro phenate 1192.6  
 -- respiration connection 212.4, 1016.4,  
 1404.5, 1404.7, 2035.1  
 groups, determination 309.3, 636.7  
 -- and serum proteins 1500.3  
 -- in special cases 311.2, 899.1  
 -- investigation in apes 379.7  
 menstrual 752.5-6, 992.4  
 peripheral, as affected by thyrocrin  
 1401.4  
 physico-chemical properties in acute  
 poisoning 1662.5  
 plasma 50.5, 213.1, 289.2, 436.6, 487.2,  
 654.1, 1133.2, 1751.2, 2137.4,  
 2219.3  
 hepato-portal system as depository 171.6  
 glutathionometry 2137.6  
 hemorrhage control 920.5  
 -- epistaxis (nose bleed) improvised  
 treatment 668.7  
 -- secondary 1974.3  
 -- spontaneous in abdomen muscles 774.5  
 plasmocytes, morphology, origin and  
 function 1705.2  
 precipitins and conditional irritants  
 475.3

pressure 1652.1  
 -- abnormal and blood histamine 1005.2  
 -- advances in its study 206.4, 445.2, 769.2  
 -- below normal 538.4, 634.3  
 -- causation 211.5, 1817.6, 1887.3  
 -- clinical characteristics 211.6  
 -- diet in 1521.5  
 -- effect of diathermy in dogs 1391.2  
 -- experimental studies 211.4-5, 460.1, 1231.1  
 -- observations on 1972.6, 2219.3  
 -- relation to circulation 211.5-6, 1606.6  
 -- relation to exercise 316.6, 1005.2  
 -- separation of hypertensinogen and hypertensinase in serum of bull 2233.4  
 -- treatment 59.2, 60.2, 333.4, 1620.3, 1630.4, 1652.1, 2091.7  
 serum, albumin coagulation curve in relation to age 247.3  
 synthesis of organic substances 1356.7  
 transduction 786.1  
 -- difficulties in ordinary practice 670.4  
 -- donors and blood banks 431.6, 761.5, 1762.7, 1888.3, 1907.6, 1991.4, 2109.5  
 -- history 333.3, 1804.6, 2231.4  
 -- in alimentary disorders 15.4, 1100.3, 1101.3-4  
 -- in children 204.1  
 -- in burns 774.5  
 -- in septic diseases 15.4, 320.2, 752.4, 1223.7  
 -- in shock 2013.7  
 -- in urological diseases 1110.1  
 -- organization and technic 148.2, 270.7, 1607.1, 2070.5, 2031.2  
 -- post-transfusional complications 28.5, 689.4, 673.3, 1688.7  
 -- preparation of defibrinated blood and serum 2031.1, 2271.4-5  
 -- principals and indications 1093.4, 1907.6, 2030.7  
 -- retransfusion of blood 453.2  
 -- safety precautions 595.2, 873.6  
 -- social aspects 136.3  
 -- with conserved blood 380.2, 1204.3, 1869.4, 2246.2  
 -- with serum and with plasma 1463.5, 1570.4  
 tumors 180.3, 340.3  
 vessels  
 -- and heart 2206.2  
 -- and vascular beds 211.6  
 -- histopathology of nervous elements of the walls in certain infections 799.2  
 -- histophysiology of peripheral vascular beds 211.6  
 -- size of cerebral, in Filipinos 997.3  
 -- vasography of extremities 284.2  
 umbilical-placental, method of obtaining 1264.3  
 BOILS cytological study of the liquid of 214.4  
 BONES, atrophy, progressive 1117.3  
 cancer 59.6, 585.7  
 defective formation 901.3, 1406.1  
 development of temporal 424.1  
 fractures 622.6, 670.2, 756.7, 1561.2  
 -- healing 701.2, 794.7, 2207.7  
 -- prolonged disability 713.5  
 grafting 1991.4, 2116.6

operation, spread of tight infiltrate 1354.1  
 osteoplastic, fat tissue transplantation as preparatory measure 1552.1  
 regeneration of tissue 537.5  
 sections prepared without decalcification 1893.6  
 spongy substance, its functional structure 41.1  
 sternal marrow, diagnostic value 403.1  
 tumor formation on 2091.1  
 BRAIN,  
 actinomycosis of 1434.4  
 activity cycle in dog 1066.6  
 arteriography at different age levels 247.3  
 abscesses, 777.5  
 -- mastoid origin 248.3  
 -- encapsulated 340.3  
 -- otogenous treatment 284.4, 331.6, 643.4, 1098.1  
 and the gift of speech 1240.2  
 blood supply vessels 745.4, 1259.1  
 -- of reptiles 2230.1  
 -- circulation of rabbit 129.4  
 -- hemorrhage 32.4  
 catheterization of sylvian aqueduct 1435.1  
 cortex, defective development 787.4  
 -- contributions to knowledge of 252.5  
 -- effect of conditioned stimulus on its general excitability 1441.5  
 -- effect of spiramein on its chronaxia 1405.2  
 -- relations to auditory and visual functions 1434.4  
 -- structural variability in man 32.4  
 cysticercosis 278.1, 783.5  
 developmental morphology and growth of the mind 1446.1  
 diagnosis of cerebral disease by refractometry of cerebrospinal fluid 1435.4  
 disorders affecting urination 340.3  
 edema, review of literature 1370.7  
 electric current effects 928.2, 1095.6, 1355.7, 1583.1, 1583.5, 1826.5  
 electroencephalography 1737.1, 2150.5  
 -- clinical value 1021.1, 1865.4  
 -- studies 1583.5, 2083.3  
 embolism of cerebral vessels 234.6, 1434.4  
 emulsions, toxicity in intravenous injections 220.2  
 excitability localized in precentral gyrus of the monkey 787.4  
 frontal lobe, function 1006.5  
 -- cutaneous epithelioma of 252.6  
 functions, new conceptions 224.5  
 -- conditioned secretory-motor reflexes 1066.6  
 -- cortical localization 1413.5  
 -- localization by means of extirpation experiments 32.4, 475.2-3, 838.4, 1066.7, 1095.6  
 -- relations to anatomical structure 1066.6  
 glioblastomatosis 502.7  
 gumma (infectious granuloma) 1620.5  
 hemispheres, disintelligence between 2207.2

- hypnotic state in dog controlled by new functional method 928.3
- incision in horses and dogs 428.7
- innervation studies 1113.2
- injury 285.2, 1095.4, 1118.7, 1576.4
- clinical aspect 1894.6
- manifestations in dog 927.2
- rehabilitation 802.6
- treatment 623.1, 884.4, 2050.7
- medullo-cerebellar degeneration 831.1
- metabolism and temperature 428.4
- action of electrolytes 926.7
- Warburg technic 82.2
- nutritional deficiency (cachexia) 617.6, 1065.2
- olivary-cerebellar connections 502.7
- pathology, ocular manifestations 1576.1
- physiology, new data 1066.6
- pigeon's, phosphorous content in B. avitampensis 647.3
- proteins, age variations of 251.7
- radiography, lodo, of ventricles 1736.6
- reflex activity in dog restored by sleep 929.2
- reflex inhibiting center 796.6
- staining of vessels and capillaries 503.2
- structure microscopic changes in experimental grippes 796.6
- -- from domestication of pigs 1251.6
- fibers arcuate 1434.3
- -- cardio-accelerator 82.1
- senile plaques of Redlich-Fischen 1811.5
- tumors 461.5, 491.2, 673.6, 1188.4, 2050.7
- waves recorded by desk-size device 1788.1
- waves, short, experiments in animals 252.3
- BREAD, gluten, from carbohydrate free grain 2032.2
- protective substances in 2156.3
- Vitamin A content 2188.3
- Vitamin C in bread making 1804.4
- whole grain, for adults and infants 1118.6
- BREEDING, results of inbreeding 124.6, 220.7
- BREAST, bilateral supermammary 90.6
- exploration 854.4
- feeding 1602.3
- fissures of the nipples 1757.4
- growth in rats 82.3
- inflammation (puerperal mastitis) 133.5, 1174.7
- malignant disease caused by small-pox lymph-transference 1010.4
- nervous mechanism of mammary glands of 1773.6
- tissue replaced by transplant 50.3
- tumors 965.4 (see also CANCER)
- BREATHING difficulties due to overheating 1405.2
- BROMINE, 1758.3; poisoning 1841.1
- BROMOSULFALINE as a test for liver function 2207.4
- BRONCHIAL ANATOMICAL peculiarities of children 1486.2
- BRONCHIECTASIS, diagnosis and treatment 76.6, 786.3, 902.6
- BRONCHITIS, 431.6, 1575.5
- BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOGY, 898.3
- BRONCHOSCOPE simplified for children 1778.4
- BRONCHOSCOPY, diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities 630.7
- BRONCHUS, foreign body removed from 199.6
- BURNS, antiseptic emulsion for 1987.1
- electrical 846.7, 1108.1
- extensive 2245.4
- physiotherapy 1447.4
- sun, acute 857.4
- treatment 11.5, 338.3, 471.2, 552.3, 786.6, 946.7, 1226.4, 1639.1, 2085.2
- with foille 1447.5
- -- plaster 285.2, 1226.4
- CAFFEINE AND COFFEE, 2169.6
- CALCANEUM, fracture 670.2
- CALCIUM equilibrium with phosphorus in children 1171.1
- toxic action of ions 1404.4, 1804.4
- CALCULI, pathogenesis of 1980.4
- salivary 294.5
- ureter 1651.7
- CAISSON disease, chronic forms 28.5
- CALLOSITY of foot or hand 2239.2
- CAMPS, bibliography 1725.1
- health and sanitation 1724.6-7
- legislation in Mass. 1725.1
- nutrition 1724.7
- role in national defense 1725.1
- summer 805.5, 1640.4, 1641.2, 1724.6
- therapeutic uses 203.6, 1724.7
- trailer, health aspects 1267.6
- CAMPBELL, pharmacological action 475.4
- CANCER
- adrenal cortex, clinical features 951.1
- antecedent lesions 2133.4
- basaloma (basal cell) adenoid cystic 511.2
- bile-duct, pancreatic 1871.4
- bladder 1110.4, 1178.1
- blastogenic agents producing abnormal paracarcin and their bearing on 1548.7
- bone 59.6, 595.7, 1948.7
- breast cases 965.4
- anatomical pathology 854.4
- antecedent lesions 854.4, 2133.4
- diagnosis 774.5
- description, information 668.4, 839.1, 854.3-5, 1466.4
- estrogen excretion 1547.2
- local anesthesia in 1942.3
- prognosis 863.3
- treatment, estrogenic 180.4
- -- Banets technic 2013.1
- -- operable 1866.1
- -- radio 2270.4
- -- radium 1264.4
- -- Roentgen 60.1, 606.3, 1606.7, 2091.4
- bronchial 160.6, 274.7, 324.1, 635.7
- cancerolysis mechanism 1688.7
- carcinogens in organs of cancer patients 1354.3, 1548.6
- causes (etiology) 1279.1, 2091.7
- chewing tobacco 2242.3
- exogenous factors 428.3
- heredity factors 276.4, 2218.4
- scars after Roentgen irradiation 1118.5
- tar of coffee 105.7
- wounds 151.6
- cellular 511.1, 537.2, 655.7
- cervical 1961.1
- cheek 1331.3
- cicatrical 688.5
- classification 965.5-6
- colon 1030.3, 1615.2, 1879.1, 2206.1
- control 193.2, 934.1, 912.7, 1115.2
- by education 359.3
- future 2044.6
- industrial, legislation and prevention 491.3
- progress report, Pennsylvania 1605.4
- Puerto Rican league against 2155.1
- world fight 359.3
- defense of organism against 2205.6
- diagnosis 58.3, 442.6, 1122.6, 1223.6, 1264.5, 1508.2, 1879.1, 2131.2
- capillaris copic examination 86.1
- differential 965.3-4
- morphological 854.5
- syndrome unilateral 324.1
- tests for early 1332.3
- dietary relation to neoplasia in rat's stomach 1549.1
- esophagus 1385.2



experimental 1646.6  
 -- Arthus' phenomenon effect on 1354.3  
 -- adrenal glands of mice differing in  
   mammary carcinoma suscepti-  
     bility 1548.5  
 -- antuitrin-T perandren and extracts of  
   adrenal cortex, effects on  
   Walker sacoma in rats 1888.5  
 -- biological differences 787.3  
 -- cancerogenous products:  
 -- -- azo compounds 1549.2  
 -- -- blood in acute inflammation  
     1689.1  
 -- -- croton resin 1547.1  
 -- -- dibenzoprene 2034.4  
 -- -- dibenzanthracene 787.3  
 -- -- dimethyl benzanthraccene 1547.4  
 -- -- effect on lymphoid tissue in  
     mice 1549.5  
 -- -- effect of methods of introduc-  
     tion of 1688.6  
 -- -- heptyl aldehyde-sodium bisul-  
     fite 1547.6  
 -- -- methyl cholanthrene 1547.4  
 -- -- tar 795.6  
 -- castration effects in 480.1  
 -- chemical deviations in sensibili-  
   zation of animals with 1354.3  
 -- chicken sarcoma, a new strain 2033.7  
 -- -- lymph sarcoma, transplantable  
     1547.3  
 -- dietary relations to 1549.1  
 -- erythrocyte changes in 2034.4  
 -- estrogen administration in 1549.1,  
   1549.4  
 -- excitation effects on  
   metastization 796.4  
 -- spontaneous mammary 1065.4, 1548.4,  
 -- grafting experiments 1065.4  
 -- hormone influence on resistance to  
   1547.2  
 -- hypophysis adenoma like lesions in  
   the rat 1548.5  
 -- immunity relations 1546.7, 1689.1,  
   1834.3-4  
 -- in anterior eye chamber 1549.7  
 -- inheritance characteristics 1547.5  
 -- nervous system, effect on 2034.5  
 -- protein metabolism in development of  
   1258.7  
 -- rabbit strains of 1688.6  
 -- reticular tissue as affected by cell  
   less filtrate of reticular  
   sarcoma 1688.6  
 -- spontaneous mammary 1065.4, 1546.4,  
   1548.6-7  
 -- tissue culture observations 787.3,  
   1547.6  
 -- vitamin effects in 1045.6, 1546.7,  
   1548.3  
 genitalia female 133.6-7, 229.2, 480.2  
 genito-urinary tract 270.7  
 glucose tolerance test in the relation to  
   1548.7  
 head and neck growths 876.6, 2140.6  
 hibernation in 2150.5  
 history of 763.7  
 intestinal 184.6, 204.5, 585.7, 669.4, 754.3,  
   1508.2  
 laryngeal 59.4, 584.5, 1374.5, 2101.6, 2247.3  
 liver 180.4, water content 1547.7  
 lung 60.6, 284.3, 338.5, 558.3, 593.2, 1024.2,  
   2211.5  
 -- bronchoscopy in 274.7, 1702.3  
 -- roentgen diagnosis 648.6  
 lymphatic associated with pregnancy 965.5  
 metabolism, basal of 800.1  
 meningeal, diffuse 1694.2  
 metastatic orbital 2016.7  
 mouth, 749.3, 788.2, 1215.3  
 nasopharynx 1638.2, 2017.7

nerve stellar ganglion apex 2246.1  
 ophthalmic region 2222.1  
 ovary 229.2  
 pain management 192.2, 1879.1  
 pathogenesis 1120.7  
 patients in death, confirm animal studies  
   1631.3  
 penis 1226.6, 1725.7, 1879.4, 2158.6  
 phylum terminale 324.1  
 problem 1609.1  
 -- chemical aspect 376.6 1262.7  
 -- Cuban 359.3, 951.2  
 -- personal and public 438.3, 2001.3  
 -- young people 1264.4  
 prostate 936.7, 1548.5  
 rectum 59.3, 192.2, 284.3, 838.2, 1615.2, 2091.7  
 research 757.2, 1122.4, 2057.6, 2133.2  
 -- literature 1548.1  
 -- reports 482.3, proceedings 1547.3  
 skin (cutaneous) 511.3, 607.7, 1665.1  
 statistics, analysis of malignant cases  
   in oto-laryngology 1778.4 965.5  
 mortality in New York City 1549.3  
 -- in Philippines 851.6  
 -- relation to solar radiation 1548.2  
 stomach 660.5, 788.2, 1122.6, 2090.6, 2131.2  
 -- pregnancy and birth complications  
     309.2  
 -- reconstruction of membranes 1353.1  
 -- surgical problems 838.1, 111.5, 1548.7  
 thyroid 2133.3  
 therapy 98.5, 357.5, 359.3, 951.2, 1384.2,  
   1866.2, 2253.6  
 -- Bantu liver extracts 2003.5  
 -- low temperature 838.5, 1813.7  
 -- pre-excisional fixation of tissue in  
     rats 1547.2  
 -- nicotinic acid 1606.7  
 -- radiation 480.2, 1665.2, 1775.3, 2099.3  
 -- vitamins 1869.5  
 tongue 592.2  
 uterus 480.2, 1264.7, 1272.6, 1385.3, 2008.5,  
   2247.3  
 -- diagnosis 442.6, 1264.5  
 -- effect of pregnancy 480.2, 1264.6  
 -- nodular of embryonic origin 1804.6  
 -- prognosis as related to histological  
     structure 1408.2  
 -- surgery 651.2, 1408.2  
 -- treatment 1972.6  
 -- -- ligature of hypogastric arteries  
 -- -- radius 606.3 1508.6, 2206.1  
 -- -- sequels 480.2  
 virulence at different age periods in man  
   1629.4  
 CARATE or pinto, knowledge concerning 1764.5  
 CARBOCHOLIN pharmacology 1139.4  
 CARBOHYDRATE metabolism 1498.5  
   glucosides, chemistry 1498.4  
 CARBON, clinical use 1653.1  
   monoxide, intoxication of infants 247.5  
 CARBUNCLES, treatment 851.7, 1110.3  
 CARDIAC insufficiency, myxedematous 1779.2  
 CARDIAZOL in the diagnosis of epilepsy 198.5  
   therapy 2218.4  
 CARDIOGRAPHY, phono and its clinical corre-  
   lation 6159.7  
 CARDIO-VASCULAR disease nomenclature 654.3  
 -- assistance to persons suffering  
   from 1736.5  
 collapse, etio pathology and treatment  
   1178.1  
 diet in 187.6  
 insufficiency, treatment 654.6  
 -- and NaCl content of cerebrospinal  
   fluid 674.3  
 system effect of high altitudes 797.2, 1125.1  
 -- effect of insulin 1688.6  
 -- effect of pulmonary metabolites  
   1404.5  
 -- state of reflex excitability in dogs  
   799.4

- CARNOSIN, binding with muscle protein 2037.1  
fermentative splitting by peptidases 1404.3
- CARNUTUM, 212.4
- CAROTENE, extirpation in raw grass 2036.5
- CAROTID, primitive, ligature of 285.2  
corpuscle, tumor of 788.3  
sinus pathology 658.1  
-- reflex effects on lymph flow 1404.7  
-- -- -- on respiration 1673.5  
-- role in resistance of blood pressure against hemorrhage 1125.2
- CARPULE syringe, beneficial use 2239.3
- CARTHARTICS abuse 606.3  
cascara sagrada, chemistry 952.3  
tangan-tangan oil 2090.1
- CASE reports, clinical 200.6, 441.6, 2174.7  
hereditary 971.2
- CASSIA, pharmacological activity 1016.3
- CASTOR OIL plant 388.3, 987.4
- CASTRATION results 1066.6, 1559.6, 2091.4
- CATARRAL fever among soldiers 1657.3  
-- jaundice in last war 360.5
- CATARACT and against the rule astigmatism 2140.4  
and inflammatory glaucoma 1006.7  
character of color in nigra 1371.3  
congenital and castration 1559.6  
cure and prophylaxis of gout, gray 1316.2  
extraction 386.6, 1485.5, 2140.6  
galactose 2017.1  
incision in operation for 2017.7  
senile, attitude towards 1575.3  
suction technic in 50.5  
treatment of incipient 1030.2, 2222.4
- CATACUS 1091.4
- CATANTONIA, experimental in the chimpanzee 82.1
- CECUM volvulus, anatomical factors 1231.1
- CELLS, absorption of pigments by 2036.1  
chromosomes, increase by cooling 1537.3  
-- pattern in renal epithelium 474.3  
differentiation of myeloblasts from lymphoblasts 787.3  
division 166.2, 1161.5, 2034.3, 2113.5, 2149.4  
electrical charges and potentials 1703.7  
forms and movements, mathematical biophysics of  
godetia species and hybrids 950.4  
injury of 1550.1  
protoplasm composition 1113.5  
thermodynamic formulation of the water relations of 517.6  
work of Lepeshninskaia, critical attack 795.6
- CELLULITIS, heat 1558.1
- CEMETARIES, juridical nature of concessions 92.4  
crematory and cold rooms at Dortmund 1031.2
- CENSUS of population and penal law 884.5
- CENTRIFUGATION, applications in biology 740.7, 794.6  
drast 1798.5
- CEREBRAL arteriography with the use of diodrast 1798.5  
contusions, clinical aspect 1434.6  
cortex electrones 1674.2  
-- localization of function in the 32.3  
-- inhibitory and excitatory processes 928.2  
function of the dog 647.1
- CEREBRO-SPINAL fluid antigenic properties 1834.6  
alkaloids estimation in 1613.6  
chemical characteristics 1442.1  
collecting technic 2205.7  
fluctuation of hemolytic force of 1435.4  
in health and disease 606.5  
lipids in 1435.2  
phenols in 757.3  
white streptococci penetration in 1188.5
- CERVICAL region, acute suppuration 1870.1  
ganglia in cat, action of penta methylene tetrazol 2233.2  
vertebrae, injury 667.6
- CERVIX uteri, inflammation 1600.7
- CESAREAN section 177.7, 752.4-5, 1787.3, 1922.4
- CHARLATANS, curanderos and falairs 2204.5
- CHAGAS' disease (trypanoso miasis) 624.7, 1568.6-7, 1814.3, 2098.7
- CHAULMOOGRA acids, physical constants 1545.7  
oil, plants utilized in producing 2178.1
- CHELIDONIUM, polemical article 1503.7
- CHEMICAL-micro methods of identifying organic compounds 1115.2  
synthesis, biological applications 300.1
- CHEMO-THERAPY 376.5, 1991.4, 2102.2  
alkaloids as precursors in new drug syntheses 1662.2  
applications in gynecology 1774.7  
-- infectious diseases 152.5;  
with cibazol 1645.7  
-- surgery 1300.5  
new products 930.7, 2109.5  
of virus diseases 2008.6  
quantitative studies 1779.1
- CHEST diagnosis of inflammatory processes 551.2
- CHICKEN-POX 306.5, 971.2  
virus cultivation 1401.7
- CHILD, crippled  
-- camps 779.1  
-- congenital 1861.7  
-- deformities following injuries 1861.6  
-- education 29.6  
-- hereditary crippling 1100.1  
-- infantile paralysis 1861.7  
(See also poliomyelitis)  
-- in the foster home 2263.6  
-- nursing service 1861.7  
-- rehabilitation 425.4, 1100.1, 1530.6  
-- schools 779.1, 898.3, 1861.7  
-- State and community aid 136.1, 2263.7  
-- -- Appalachian, 2263.6  
-- -- Connecticut 2240.5  
-- -- Maryland 425.5  
-- -- Minnesota 425.5  
-- surgery, preparation for 930.1  
-- tuberculosis crippling 1861.7
- CHILD, handicapped 202.4  
-- aid by lay and professional services 425.5, 2206.7  
-- influence of the arts on the lives of 29.5  
-- job and the law 1100.1  
-- new horizons for 29.6  
-- physically and mentally, care of 1785.5  
-- schools, 425.5, 2263.6  
-- speech, in New York 200.6
- CHILD welfare 202.1, 202.4  
abandoned children, care of in Bogota 756.3  
community program 850.1, 1100.1  
consultation centers for 30.3, 48.6, 49.3, 134.5, 569.6  
deafness aids and therapy 424.4, 2087.2  
delinquent youth salvaging 236.4  
-- examination 2207.6  
-- syphilis incidence 2208.1  
educating children of employees 2175.1  
elective mutism 1651.7  
emotional health 802.7  
exceptional child education 1057.4  
eye problems 272.5, 423.1, 1799.5  
-- screening tests 1011.6  
-- symptoms, deductions etc. 154.5, 199.4, 294.6, 499.7, 597.7, 876.1  
-- treatment of myopia 2017.7  
factor associated with crying 1438.7  
feet care 802.7  
foster homes (adoption) 202.4, 569.3, 2263.6

## CHILD welfare

guidance 202.5,715.7,966.6,1645.5,2208.3,  
2231.6  
health correlated to intelligence 1320.2  
laboratory needs, 2002.6  
intelligence development 739.1,1320.2  
maternal relations 48.6-7,273.1,1963.7  
negro children 1582.5,1890.5  
parent relationships in 735.2,1006.7  
1219.4,1269.3,1800.6,1980.4,  
mental hygiene 136.5,202.3  
nutrition problems 134.5,202.3  
-- appetite spurring 1219.4,1477.2  
-- digestive disturbances 982.4  
-- defective teeth relations 156.5  
-- food patterns 934.2,1101.1,1737.4  
-- noon-day lunch factor 1963.4  
-- summertime feeding 1602.3  
-- war time difficulties 933.7,1585.2  
parent relationships in 735.2,1006.7  
personality problems 1439.1,1865.7  
physical development (Russia) 551.6,  
1640.6,2021.3  
-- achievement tests 137.7  
-- behavior in early life 1899.3  
-- breathing capacity 738.2  
-- evaluation 204.2  
-- instruction of parents concerning  
1880.4  
-- statistical aspects 156.5  
-- stature and race 805.5  
-- strength testing 805.5,738.2  
-- therapeutic exercises 204.2  
-- weight trends 1439.2  
play centers 202.3,1866.3  
population change influences 202.1  
protecting health, principals 569.3  
rural services 1890.5,664.4  
schools 202.2-3,1760.6,1269.4,2205.1  
-- contribution to national defense  
2241.7  
-- dental care 137.4,183.5,1504.2  
-- dust prevention 2200.6  
-- health procedures 526.7,896.2,  
1269.1,1964.5  
-- -- education in Virginia 802.7  
-- -- in Schenectady 1880.3  
-- -- in Japan 851.5  
-- -- more important than perfect  
attendance 851.4,2150.6  
-- -- relation of doctor 571.7,  
2241.7  
-- -- service, bottleneck 1964.4  
-- hygiene, new venture 2084.5  
-- illumination, maximum daylight  
872.2  
-- language, a device for first year  
work 547.7  
-- lunch serving 1890.2,2045.7  
-- morbidity statistics 2026.2  
-- nutrition at different grade levels  
183.5  
-- nursery, aims & scope 1991.4  
-- physician 526.7  
-- physical examination 183.5  
-- routine medical examination 1031.7  
-- sanitary conditions 1559.7  
-- statistics 1559.5  
-- tonsillitis and attendance 1814.4  
-- vocational work 2162.7,155.4  
-- social aspects 1249.1,1799.5,2001.7,  
2205.1,2207.2  
-- size discrimination 1899.4  
social aspects 1249.1,1799.5,2001.7,  
2205.1,2207.2  
size discrimination 1899.4  
state activity in 202.2,805.1,1031.7,  
2228.2  
stimulation efforts in behalf of, 193.4  
1209.2,2058.3,2161.5  
summer camp management of cardiac  
children 1725.1

## CHILD welfare

summer care 357.5,1661.6,2044.5  
sanitaria 49.1,134.5,203.4,203.6,1456.4  
-- cardiac muscle inflammation 203.3  
-- cardiac rheumatism, 2031.4-6,2032.1  
-- climato therapy 203.1-2,203.6,204.2  
-- convalescence 2031.2,2032.2  
-- dysentery, chronic 569.3,1100.6  
-- renal diseases 203.2  
-- rheumatism 204.1,2031.7  
-- -- fungo (sud) therapy 203.4,2031.5,  
2032.1  
-- -- radon baths 2031.5  
-- -- sulfur baths 203.3-4,791.1  
-- tuberculosis prophylaxis 1773.3  
training high-school girls to be mothers  
2085.2  
war problems 255.3,2000.6  
-- -- billeting, 1381.3  
-- -- evacuees 1269.2  
young children 569.4,1392.2  
-- home-made toys 569.4  
-- kindergartens, hygienic construction  
1844.3  
-- osteopathic care 1879.2  
-- sex differences in group 1438.7  
CHILDREN (See also Infants, Pediatrics)  
bronchoscope for children 1778.4  
abdomen, acute 838.4  
anthropometry in hospitals 1456.4  
bed-wetting 1459.7  
blood of Filipino children 1643.3  
-- morphological changes with gonorrhea  
342.3  
-- transfusion indications 15.4,204.1,  
1100.3  
bronchial anatomical peculiarities 1486.3  
bronchoscope for children 1778.4  
calcification pattern of teeth 1973.7  
convulsions 585.7,1223.6  
cycle of health 2161.4  
death, sudden in early childhood 1100.2  
diarrhea 1091.1,1101.3  
-- relation of xerophthalmia to 146.1  
-- treatment 1100.7,1101.3  
digestive disorders 29.7,1100.3,1101.4  
dysentery, clinical aspects 1101.2  
-- blood transfusion 15.4  
-- diathermy in 790.6-7  
-- insulin therapy 1101.2  
-- ultra violet irradiations 790.6,  
1447.3  
ephedrin and suprenalin comparative  
action 551.3  
fever scarlet, diet in 695.7  
fever tick 2020.7  
follicular intestinal apparatus 1100.7  
gastro-intestinal disturbances 1100.3,  
1100.7,1101.4-5  
heart diseases 311.5,695.5,953.5  
helminthological studies 311.3  
hepatitis 15.3  
infections 453.2,1206.1  
larynx anatomical peculiarities 1456.2  
scabies 1100.3  
scurvy, treatment 1100.5-6  
mouth, mucous membrane diseases 569.5  
sympathy, diathermy treatment 30.3  
narcolepsy 822.6  
pneumonia, insulin-glucose therapy 248.7  
-- sulfid treatment 1100.3-5,2020.6  
poison taking, 273.4  
respiratory affections 1100.3,1228.4  
rickets followed by sympathy 30.3  
-- vitamin therapy 1100.6  
roentgen examination 418.3,982.5  
rheumatic heart disease 1760.3  
rheumatism among school children 204.1,  
1661.4  
-- affection of the pleura 1100.2  
-- grave forms 204.1  
-- treatment 1100.2-3  
scarlatinal nephritis and diet 2020.8

- scarlet fever and diet 695.7  
skin, chaffed by d'Arsonval's current 569.6
- tonsillitis, treatment 1138.7  
tracheas, anatomical peculiarities 1486.2  
trachoma, effect of treatment 1371.1  
tuberculosis 571.6,806.6  
-- incidence and mortality at school age 2205.1  
urological diseases 1110.1  
CHIROPODISTS, profession of 482.1,950.5, 1454.2
- drafted, Class II 1118.5  
relation to shoe dealer 950.6  
-- to physician 1452.3,2158.5  
CHIROPODY, introduction to 1332.3  
clinics in army camps 1009.2,1452.3  
corns, treatment 438.5,1315.6  
diabetic and lower extremities 1118.4  
drugs used in 482.1,1960.1,1960.4  
injection therapy in 1959.6  
mycology in the practise of 77.1  
padding and wedging shoes 1959.7  
principals and ideas 1600.7  
CHLORINE determination in urine 2123.7  
shortage in relation to public health 1631.2  
stabilization of aqueous solutions of 1531.2
- CHLOROMA, so-called 551.5  
CHLOROPHYLL-phosphate treatment 187.4  
CHOLECYSTITIS acute 47.5,59.4,268.6,754.2  
CHOLECYSTOTOMY - See Gall bladder  
CHOLERA vibrio 11.6, 112.2  
epidemic in wild marine ducks 1094.6  
immunization 1621.2  
CHOLESTEATOMA, diagnosis 874.4  
CHOLESTEROL 1392.5, 1598.2, 1758.3  
oxidation in aq. solution 2036.7  
CHOLINESTERASE, effect of penta methylene tetrazol on, in the toad 2233.2  
nervous system relationships 2233.1-2  
CHOREA (St. Vitus' dance) 783.3, 1751.3  
course and sequels 1434.5,1661.4  
diagnosis and management 883.3  
diathermy of the brain 790.7,791.1  
histopathology 252.6,453.1,2061.3  
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA diagnosis 308.2,480.1  
CHROMOMYCOSIS 1811.7  
CHROMOSOMES, studies 220.4,787.5  
changes in shape 787.5  
-- after irradiation 1313.7,1535.6  
organization of giant 787.5  
preparation by phase contrast method 1535.6  
rearrangement of 787.4-5, 1314.1  
reduction 432.5, stability of broken ends 567.4  
relation to carotenoids 1060.7  
CHRONAXIA, dynamic 1355.7, 1201.6  
investigation from exposed neural trunks 1238.1  
motor variations during sleep 251.4  
-- effect of stimulation of the gustatory reception 1405.2  
-- effect of stimuli of internal organs on 1355.2  
-- in old age 251.4  
-- in alcohol anesthesia 251.4  
-- subordination of the peripheral nervous system 1201.7  
-- variability in dogs after excision of cerebral cortex 1405.2  
sensory, methods in 1435.5  
skeletal musculature 1355.2  
vestibular apparatus 643.1  
CHRYSTOTHERAPY 276.4,2033.7  
CHYLURIA 1495.4  
CICATRISATION acceleration 90.4  
after cysts removal 1918.5  
of cutaneous cuts 670.1,2270.4
- CIGAR, position of 2204.7  
CINCHONA alkaloids, pharmacology 1921.4  
CIRCULATION disturbances, treatment 1174.5, 1960.2  
insufficiency, morphological changes 673.7  
time, measurement 1606.7  
CIRCUMCISION in infancy 1972.7  
CLINATOLOGY medical 405.1,1185.4,1537.4  
CLINIC, a new one at Trenton 1761.1  
CLINICAL INTUITION, is there such a thing? 2137.7  
laboratory service 2002.6  
records in hospitals 1838.5  
CLOTHING, heat insulating properties 204.2, 1844.4  
CLUB-FOOT, congenital, surgical treatment 1492.2  
COBRA VENOM, cause of sensory-motor ocular disturbances 2206.1  
used in treatment of tabes 1422.5  
COCCIDIOSIS in chickens 2113.3; in rabbits 1818.2  
COCHLEAR activity after death 158.6  
COCA, medico-social problem in Bolivia 50.5  
COCAINE, a study of in relation to the creative faculty 268.5  
COD LIVER OIL, bactericidal effect 1834.6  
vitamin medicinal activity 1171.3,1579.2  
COFFEE AND CAFFEINE 1318.7,2169.6  
COLCHICINE, mechanism of its action 387.5  
-- relation to hormone 1773.3  
COLDS ( see RESPIRATORY TRACT)  
COLEO CYSTALGIAS, treatment of 1773.5  
COLMITER counting 953.1  
escherichia adaptation to NaCl 881.7  
COLIC, an unusual post mortem case 1740.6  
COLITIS 400.7,1773.6  
chronic 219.2,401.2,839.1,1492.2  
acid 129.6  
manipulation in mucous 1878.7  
microflora of 349.3,1171.1  
classification 1101.5  
relation to structural disturbances 438.3  
treatment 839.1,1492.2,1519.2,1521.4  
ulcerative 401.2,490.4,993.4,1521.4  
COLLOIDS, 289.2  
silver sol 351.7  
stability of systems 946.3  
COLON, cyst of 1226.6  
malignancy 838.5  
radiological study 1177.4  
therapy complicated by trichomonas intestinalis 50.3  
COLOR blindness in a family 461.7  
illumination for color comparison 572.1  
inter-society color council 572.1  
systems and their inter relation 572.1  
COLOSCOPY 5.6,229.2  
COMA, report of a case 1340.1  
COMMENTARIES medical 756.3  
COMPLEMENT fixation studies 1724.1  
CONCATO'S disease 899.4  
CONCEPTS of medical practice 2204.3  
CONGENITAL deformities, veterinary radiography 1621.4  
CONJUNCTIVITIS epidemic 2175.2  
acute differential diagnosis 1575.5  
goblet cells and the Prowasek's bodies 461.6,222.1  
gonococcal 1438.6  
vaccination 461.5  
xerosis, Bitot's spots 2036.6  
CONSTIPATION, causes 1384.2  
treatment 570.1,1003.4,1579.3  
CONTAGION, the derelict of 2206.7  
CONSTITUTION, pathological importance of 284.3  
CONSTITUTIONAL types 2223.3  
CONVALESCENCE, management 124.3,934.3,1393.4  
in old age 934.4  
suggested reading 375.7

- CONVULSIONS, acute febrile 1042.5  
   electric in psychiatric practice 198.5  
   experimental in the monkey 798.5  
   in children 585.7,1223.6  
   treatment 1980.5,2207.4  
 CORAICODITIS 802.6  
 CORNEA, epithelial melanosis of, in Formosa 2017.2  
   excision, superficial 1557.3  
   excitability caused by vegetative poisons 1355.1  
   herpes, recurrent 920.5  
   serpiginous ulcer of 757.6  
 CORNS (see CHIROPODY)  
 COWPER'S glands, anatomical data 1495.4  
 CORTIN (see also SUPRARENAL) biological activity 81.7,82.2  
 COXALGIA vertebral and iliac symptoms in 575.6  
 CRAMP, experimental in rabbits 1993.5  
   professional 1747.1  
 CRANIUM, cephalhaemotoma 992.4  
   rhinogenous endocranial complications 693.2  
 CRANIAL tumors, diagnosis 1737.3  
   -- hemorrhage, treatment 838.2  
 CREATINE, creatinine, biochemistry 1498.5  
 CREATINEMIA 2206.6  
 CRIME and punishment 1958.3  
   judicial instruction 2163.2  
   medicine in the solution of 2126.2  
   sexual and Soviet laws 2206.3  
   statistics in efforts on prevention 1681.1  
   trend in Chicago 716.1  
   youthful murderer 996.7  
 CRIPPLED, psychological problems 29.5  
 CROUP, diseases simulating 551.3  
   pathogenesis and therapy 695.4  
 COREA- tremors following suppurative tonsillitis 198.4  
 CORONARY artery, ligation of 756.7  
 CYSTIDIATHESE 1046.3  
 CYSTINURIA 1119.3  
 CRIMINAL behavior, its physical bases 93.4  
   biology and service 1537.5  
   biological science and teaching 996.7  
   control of habitual in Hungary 1177.4  
   foreign born 1681.1,  
   juvenile, treatment of 484.7, 781.1 983.3  
   -- delinquency 756.6,983.3,1390.4,1444.1  
   -- effect of stigma of degeneracy upon 416.6  
   -- in relation to family size 1221.4  
   law and psychiatry 1221.4  
   parolee, adjustment measurement 715.7  
   penal reforms 252.4,1223.6,2206.2,2207.3  
   probation, common law history of 1221.4  
 CRIMINOLOGY in Germany 484.7  
   and behaviorism 1681.1  
   effect of the depression on prison commitments 715.7  
   fluorescent light in crime investigation 2014.1  
   Lindensmith's mythology 93.4  
   public and the prison 1221.4  
   sociological aspect 1221.4  
   training system 1177.4  
 CURCUMA description in supplement to Brazilian pharmacopoeia 1745.1  
 CYCLOTRON, the new one at Berkeley 591.5  
 CYSTS, bronchial 852.1  
   case reports 146.1,1132.1,1226.6,2120.5, 2116.6  
   cavus vergas 2151.1  
   dermoid 753.3  
   genital organs of women 1264.2  
   groin 2120.5  
   hydatid of the lung 76.6,1773.6  
   liver 2039.5  
   maxilla, inferior 1117.1  
   maxillary sinus 146.1  
   ovarian 1503.6  
   placental, histogenesis 753.3  
   renal 1204.6,1448.3  
   sigmoid 1226.6  
   tongue (ranula) treatment 2058.2  
 CYTOPLASM submicroscopic structure 212.5,220.4  
 CYTOPLASMATIC inheritance 224.7  
 DAMPNES, injuries caused by 212.4  
 DEAFNESS, aids to hearing 1895.3  
   -- auditory apparatus 331.2  
   -- battery supplying 2271.3  
   -- case history of an ear phone explorer 62.7  
   -- fitting 1098.4,1702.1  
   -- getting used to 1898.3  
   -- ideals and standards 1898.3  
   -- prescribing 424.4,1098.3  
   congenital following threatened abortions 2131.2  
   conservation of hearing 295.1,547.7,1084.1  
   hereditary otosclerosis 1598.6  
   lip reading classes 295.1,547.7  
   -- teaching 547.7,2018.7  
   -- what it means to the deaf 424.4  
   547.7,1530.5,2018.6  
   need not be a major defect 67.2  
   phonetic symbolism 547.6  
   prevention by early treatment 2241.4  
   psychological experiences 876.5,2276.4  
   social aspects of 85.4,790.5,2001.1  
   -- civic responsibility in education 1054.1  
   -- employment laws 876  
   -- legal position of the deaf 67.1,294.7  
   -- occupational opportunities 2163.1  
   -- public employer relations 876.5  
   -- rehabilitation in New Jersey 2272.1  
   teaching the deaf in Japan 1530.5  
   -- apparatus for 65.5  
   -- convention of instructors 1053.7,1823.6  
   -- fair consideration for profoundly deaf pupil 876.5  
   -- first aid 777.7  
   -- in Egypt 424.4  
   -- in Wisconsin 294.7  
   -- in Indiana schools 1760.7  
   -- in Seattle schools 295.1  
   -- language in school 547.6, 777.7,1098.3, 2018.6  
   -- microphone classes 1898.1  
   -- prognosis of reading achievement 1083.7  
   -- science 1989.2  
   -- sentence structure 1701.7, 1898.3  
   -- survey of vocational guidance 65.5  
   -- visual education 876.5  
   -- vocabulary for the past 5 years 876.5  
 tests for 500.1,1054.1  
   -- classification of degree and types 603.2,1576.3  
 things deaf persons dislike, a collection of faux pas committed by the normally hearing 295.1,2018.7  
 training effect on post nystagmus and excitability of the vestibular apparatus 423.7  
 training residual hearing 294.6,424.3  
 treatment methods 643.2  
   -- preventive foods with reference to eighth nerve deficiency 1045.4  
   -- surgical 1292.6,1575.4  
   -- with verba mate 920.5  
   -- hormone, clinical examination 1290.7



- DEATH, a biological phenomenon 774.4  
 apparent 623.6  
 by intoxication, professional responsibility 622.7  
 causes of, international comparison 884.5  
 from post operative heart lung complication 2007.6  
 indication of the signs of 285.4  
 is costly, life is cheap 2085.2
- DEFECTS, mental, forms of adaptation to 32.4  
 DEFENSE, national council of 1981.7  
 DEFLORATION, appearances of 2178.4  
 DEFICIENCY DISEASES (see also VITAMINS)  
 acetyl choline in cerebral tissue of pigeons deprived of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 647.3  
 avitaminosis 360.6, 2095.1  
 -- acetyl choline in cerebral tissue of pigeons deprived of Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 647.3  
 -- in hens 1094.6, 1341.6  
 -- in rats 1341.6  
 -- is right a manifestation of? 1621.3  
 -- manifestations of deficiency of Vitamin A 1702.3, 2246.4  
 -- permeability of vascular membrane in deficiency of Vitamin C 1393.2  
 -- tests for 289.2  
 -- treatment of deficiency of vitamin C with pine-needle infusion 761.2  
 -- treatment of deficiency of vitamin K 1504.1  
 boron, gloxinia, control of 976.6  
 DEHYDRATION, experimental, and the acid-base equilibrium 1101.1
- DELINQUENCY, see CRIMINAL  
 DEMENTIA, need of legal clarification of kind of 274.6
- DEMENTIA PRÆCOX 1970.1  
 deficient metabolism as etiological factor 1998.1  
 dolantin abuse as cause of 1290.7  
 heredity factor 1061.1, 1598.5  
 in Cuba 1995.6  
 in German poetry 2204.5  
 psychiatric survey of types 789.2-3  
 psychopathological syndromes in 2080.6  
 spontaneous and provoked remissions of 1650.4  
 treatment 1061.1, 2015.5  
 -- anoxemia 494.6  
 -- camphor injections 384.7, 2015.5  
 -- convulsion 1508.1, 2015.5  
 -- cytotoxic antireticular serum 674.1  
 -- insulin 59.5, 796.5, 2015.6  
 vegeto-animal syndrome in 384.7
- DERMATITIS ATROPHICANS 511.3, 1024.7  
 dry fig 655.7  
 contact and its differentiation 838.3  
 herpetiformis, Dühring 1024.5  
 occupational 774.3  
 oil 995.5  
 treatment, tannic acid for poison ivy 1725.2
- DERMATOSSES focal 1551.3  
 occupational 1127.5  
 treatment with gold and nicotinic acid 607.6
- DERMATOLOGY among Malay and Tamil children 2064.5  
 oils and balsam of Peru in 2007.5  
 specific therapy in 840.7
- DETERGENTS, surface behavior and solvent action 882.5  
 DETOXICATION mechanisms 1498.5  
 DEUTERIUM water, equipment for preparation of 2026.5  
 DEUTEROHEMATIN (COPRATIN) 977.2

## DENTISTRY,

- Abnormal Conditions  
 absence of canine teeth, 990.1  
 bone changes 565.6  
 deformities in face and jaws 1551.4  
 dentition, delayed and accelerated 660.2, 2156.5  
 -- difficult 1358.3  
 denture 1532.2  
 expulsion 259.4  
 harelip 1716.6  
 impaction, cases of 615.7, 1956.6  
 -- removal of 892.2, 2116.5  
 -- root absorption due to 989.7  
 -- treating of 227.1, 1550.7  
 inlets, 565.5, 749.6, 1996.1  
 odontome 616.1  
 osteodystrophy 307.3, 1359.2  
 prenatal factors 891.4-5
- Anesthetics 88.4, 89.2, 400.1, 2238.4  
 apodactile method 1359.3  
 by fluorization 2079.7  
 by injection 307.2, 1716.7  
 carbon dioxide 659.7  
 chlorine gas 88.1  
 dentin 1798.7  
 ever-ready tray, 1996.2  
 for diabetic patients 1876.1, 2078.6  
 gas 1996.1  
 intraosseous 946.4  
 local 266.6, 1550.7, 1715.2  
 -- necrosis following 801.1  
 mechanism of inhalation 749.4  
 nitrous oxide 846.2  
 pain alleviation 227.2  
 pulpitis &, 1676.1  
 sodium fluoride 2079.7  
 vinylene 227.1, 930.1
- Bleeding  
 capillary microscopic diagnosis 1717.2  
 hemorrhage, purpura 131.6  
 hypercirculation 892.1  
 mucous membrane, capillaroscopy of 1675.6  
 -- erythrocytes emigrating through 1359.2  
 -- projection of exterior maxillary artery 1359.3
- Caries, 1226.6, 87.4, 399.3  
 acid and 519.3, 520.6  
 baker 1597.7  
 domestic water and 1406.7  
 due to industrial hazards 1956.4  
 fissure 1676.1  
 frequency of 1597.7  
 heredity 617.1, 2156.4, 1917.7  
 inaptitude for military service 947.1  
 incidence of, in the Punjab 399.3  
 increase of, at different ages 89.1  
 intra-follicular 1551.1  
 loosening of teeth 1559.4  
 neck 1215.2  
 nutrition and 1637.3, 1956.6, 2116.5, 2160.5  
 osteomalacia and 399.2, 616.4  
 poverty and 616.1  
 problems of 616.6, 1407.2, 1551.2  
 prophylaxis 46.5, 88.3  
 research 88.3, 801.2, 1439.2  
 -- clinical application 1973.6  
 -- fluoride 1406.1  
 seasonal variations 1785.3  
 senantogenesis and 1956.4
- Cases  
 alveolus 399.2, 801.1  
 decalcification 1797.1  
 dichotomy 1311.1  
 difficult 2194.6  
 exostosis 565.4, 1552.1

## DENTISTRY

histories 2116.5  
 hyperplasia of gums 1170.5  
 implantation 88.2,1406.5,1836.5  
 metastasis 892.1  
 morbus humanus 846.2  
 necrosis from ammonia 947.6  
 otitis 565.6  
 root resection 659.7,1798.3  
 unusual 1552.4,1876.2,2117.4  
 Chemotherapy, 1406.2  
 Child, school  
   anesthetics in 1310.7  
   care in 617.1,990.1  
   reaction to 1117.2  
   responsibility of school dentist 616.7  
 Child, patient  
   anesthetic for 749.5,946.4,1311.1  
   control of 1025.7,1116.7  
   dentition in 88.5  
   disease in 266.5  
   economics of 1025.7  
   five year old Peruvian Mother 846.4  
   loss of permanent teeth, 518.7  
   need for, 1031.1,2026.2  
   normal and abnormal conditions 566.2  
   relation of, to dentist 1319.2  
   service for 266.5  
   therapeutics,  
     caries 1358.2  
     root resection 660.2  
   treatment of in 20 mins. 1025.7  
   upper teeth of infants 947.5  
   winning the 1025.7  
 Drugs  
   action of 659.7,1170.5  
   arsenic trioxide 352.6  
   application of 1996.3  
   ethyl chloride 3.5  
   fluorine 1551.2  
   iodine 174.1,1956.4  
   nitrous oxide 174.4  
   pharmaceutical ethics 2145.6  
   prontosil 173.4  
   radium 1956.4  
   silver nitrate 1876.2,1957.1,2156.6  
     -- ammoniacal solution of 1838.6  
   sodium alginate 1637.3  
   sodium fluoride 1637.3  
   streptocide 1359.3  
   sulfanilamide 1405.7  
     -- and heat in radicular therapy 1500.6  
     -- in gum infections 1500.6  
     -- in wounds 1406.7  
   use of 1552.4  
   vaduril 353.3  
 Education, 1550.7  
   Congress on, and licensure 616.4  
   dental school, 1866.3  
     -- admission of students 1876.1  
     -- for Melbourne 1918.1  
     -- of Caracas 352.6  
     -- publications 521.1  
     -- student enrollment 2116.7  
   examination question 616.6  
   graduate dentists of '18, 1956.2  
   Harvard plan 1406.7  
   in wartime in Canada 1215.3  
   King's College Hospital 1551.1  
   oral surgery, post graduate course 2156.4  
   teacher and attitude towards focal infection 353.4  
   vanishing dentist 616.3  
 Extractions, 616.7,749.4,1551.6  
   bleeding following 616.6  
   broken roots 307.1  
   denture service 399.5  
   diabetic patient 3.4  
   first permanent molar 1170.4

forensic significance 1551.5  
 healing of wounds 1597.3  
 hemophilia 565.3  
 inflammatory condition 566.1  
 mallet and chisel 46.5  
 retained deciduous teeth 891.6  
 Serra's screw 947.6  
 third molars 750.1  
 trismus after 1996.2  
 Fractures  
   care of 87.5  
   diseases due to 87.3  
   dressings 1876.1,2079.3  
     -- arch-wires 2238.4  
     -- rustless steel 1170.6  
   during extraction 1957.3  
   during infancy 173.3  
   jaws 399.5,1876.3,1918.5  
   anatomical principles applied to 1218.1  
   involving tooth bearing area 1675.5  
   localization of 2079.5  
   problem of 1875.7  
   root 1552.3  
   sepsis 2078.5  
   splints 173.3,1406.1,1551.6  
     -- fretsaw frame 399.4  
   structure of face in relation to 1876.3  
   temporary bone suture 565.6  
   tooth 2079.2, 565.5  
   upper part of face 1636.5,1597.2  
   treatment of 660.1,1798.6,1117.4  
     -- incorrectly healed 353.3  
     -- orthodontic 1009.4  
     -- use of an activator 173.1  
 Growths  
   cysts  
     -- etiology of 800.7  
     -- cystic disease 1957.4  
     -- median anterior 566.3  
     -- ocular complications 1876.1  
     -- osteofibroma 749.3  
     -- naso-palatine 1406.4  
     -- paradental 1219.6  
     -- radicular 1839.1,1918.1  
   tumors 1716.7,87.5  
     -- coagulation of 174.1,565.6  
 Gums  
   cap splints 1597.3  
   elephantiasis 1453.5  
   hormonal gingivitis 174.5  
   hypertrophy 1996.2  
   inflammation 1453.4,1716.7  
   manifestations of disease of 1074.3  
   purpura 615.7  
 Heredity  
   investigations in 616.6,801.2  
   opalescent dentin 616.3  
   upper incisors of four generations 1311.3  
 Infections and diseases  
   black tongue 1875.7  
   cancer 130.6  
   chemotherapy 1551.1  
   chronic arthritis 1399.6  
   dental origin  
   dermatitis 565.4  
   diabetes 1957.1  
   endocarditis, 566.3,1836.6  
   etiology of diseases 88.2  
   focal infection, 89.2,174.1,1876.2  
     -- contributions to question of 1358.3  
     -- cutaneous test 307.3  
     -- internists' view of 1551.7  
     -- odontogenic 1117.1  
     -- problems of 479.1  
     -- prophylaxis of 173.2,1551.5  
   sources of 1996.1  
   dental origin 2091.1  
   maxillary sinus 2079.4,2247.4  
   mucous membrane 87.6  
   oral and upper respiratory 479.1

- Paget's disease 399.3  
 possibilities of development of 87.7  
 streptococci 947.1  
 tongue abscess 88.4  
 tuberculosis 87.6,400.1,1715.2  
 Vincent's infection 266.5,1025.5,  
 -- history of 47.1 1311.1  
 -- nicotinic acid in 1025.5  
 -- treatment of 749.7,1025.6,1552.2
- Injury**  
 first aid for 87.3  
 medical instruction on facial 174.6  
 nerve 87.4  
 treatment at scene of accident 846.3
- Mastication**  
 efficiency of 2117.4  
 significance of 174.2,1359.2  
 study of 891.4
- Materials and Apparatus**  
 acrylic liquid 566.3,1452.6  
 -- resins 174.4,946.6,989.7,1675.5  
 Albrecht's new 117.3,174.2  
 amalgam 846.3,947.2,1407.1,1500.5  
 calkyl 227.3,566.2  
 cement 89.1,227.3,1027.2,1551.3,1755.6,  
 chrome alloy 891.5 1956.3  
 denident 1026.2  
 dentin 1500.4  
 dentose 307.3  
 echinacin and lacuprin 565.6  
 elastoplast jaw bandage 616.1  
 electron microscope 1956.3  
 ephetonine 174.2  
 fillings for deciduous teeth 1552.2  
 flask and tray 1597.3,1957.2  
 forceps and elevators 1956.6  
 "Fraise de surete" 2079.2  
 impression pastes 1117.7  
 impression spoon 173.5  
 iodine 173.7  
 leaky syringe 173.2  
 mouth props 946.4  
 Neumann's sheath 1358.4  
 orthopedic fixation apparatus 1359.1  
 paladon 353.1  
 pincers 88.2  
 porcelain 46.6,617.1,1407.2  
 rockdenta-collid 565.7  
 sharpening chisels 519.1  
 silver 227.3  
 snap-channel, tie lock attachment  
 solder 117.4 891.5  
 stainless steel and nickel silver  
 stomalite 1359.1 apparatus 399.4  
 stomax 875.5,1359.1,1675.5 1551.4  
 synthetic substances 173.3,1117.1,  
 toothpaste with sulfo-alkyl compounds  
 617.1  
 turin-wire mechanism 891.4,891.6  
 urallium 174.2  
 waropa apparatus 88.7  
 wax pattern 1452.6
- Miscellaneous**  
 advertisement of 100 years 2156.5  
 against death 3.5  
 China and the world today 1957.2  
 decalogue for doctors 280.6  
 evolution of toothbrush 1755.4  
 habit 1406.3  
 history 399.5,2117.2  
 How does the "plague" look? 1552.4  
 man's original mode of living 565.6  
 medal awarded Alfred Walker 749.4  
 peoples' response 399.7  
 perfect teeth 207.6  
 see your dentist 2271.6  
 symposium of practical hints 1715.1  
 teeth, front line of health defense  
 2000.7  
 term "odontokyllosis" 131.6  
 tooth adornment 616.2
- Metabolism 1358.4,1940.1
- Military**  
 Army dental school 616.2  
 Canadian dental corps 174.4,1597.6,  
 1755.4,1755.5  
 dental corps 1215.4,2194.6  
 epidemic at Fort Custer 1025.5  
 income tax and mobilized officers  
 616.4  
 in war time 1755.4  
 meeting demands of war 616.1  
 national defense 1406.6,1550.7  
 post-war 1551.2,2238.4  
 selective service 1838.7  
 -- defects in eligibles 846.2  
 -- rehabilitation problems 1552.1,2078.7  
 status 2238.4  
 treatment  
 at the Russo-Finnish front 2079.3  
 for tactical units 1838.6  
 in large camps 1838.6  
 in the desert war 2156.5  
 of soldiers on leave 616.1  
 surgical, musket ball injury 1453.6
- wounds**  
 Gunshot 173.6,353.1,565.5  
 -- care of, at home hospital 353.1  
 -- X-ray investigation of 2079.4  
 maxillo-facial 1876.3,2238.5  
 -- treatment of 1551.5,1876.1,2078.3  
 precautionary measures 88.1  
 treatment of 399.4,1026.2
- Nutrition**  
 dental dietetics 87.2,615.7  
 efficiency 173.4  
 influence of whole wheat bread 88.4,1551.7  
 rickets 87.3  
 scurvy 2079.2  
 study of in S. Calif. 478.7  
 tests on food 353.3  
 vitamin  
 -- avitaminosis 174.3,947.1,1755.4  
 -- children 1957.3  
 -- C, 87.6,1406.6,1597.4  
 -- hormones 87.6  
 -- parodontosis 87.4  
 -- therapy 947.1, 1597.5
- Occlusion**  
 bite raising for balance 2116.6  
 -- treatment for 519.2,1311.2  
 bite planning 1839.2,2116.7  
 closed bite 519.2,1896.2  
 constitutional factor in 1466.3  
 development of 520.6  
 distal bite 1026.2  
 impression of 520.6  
 mastication 173.7,174.2,1500.6  
 nomenclature 1840.1  
 one sided open bite 1957.1  
 over bite 1957.1  
 surface adjustments 1027.2  
 traumatic 1837.3,2078.5
- Odontology**  
 apical focus in superior molar 1117.1  
 bacterial flora 616.3  
 code of French 2253.5  
 dentists from India 2117.4  
 electrical phenomena 1597.7  
 enamel 947.3  
 eye, ear, nose, throat 1575.7  
 facial growth 891.3,1311.4,2156.5  
 fourth molar 2116.6  
 front teeth 616.7,1358.2  
 functional molar 173.4  
 ganglion gasserii 565.7  
 human dentition 1717.1,1760.6,2078.1  
 influence of temporary on permanent  
 teeth 1957.5  
 old age and teeth 156.1  
 permanent molars 399.2,615.7  
 position of incisor line 1839.7  
 registration of mandibular movements 660.1

root of inferior molar 353.2  
 symptomatology 1311.3  
 technical orientation of 88.2  
 teeth and health 2000.7  
 temporomandibular articulation 2194.6  
 Orthodontics 227.4, 519.1, 616.4  
 apparatus 353.2, 892.2, 1358.2, 1597.4  
 appliances for middle class patients 1215.1  
 crowded  
 crooked teeth 946.6, 953.3  
 crowded teeth 1956.5  
 dentist and 1551.3  
 diastema 173.6  
 extraction in 616.7  
 prophylactic 947.5  
 future 617.1  
 growth of face and 616.5, 891.4  
 maintenance of position 2238.4  
 misplaced teeth 1675.4  
 nomenclature 131.6, 891.5  
 public health 136.7  
 prophylactic 947.5  
 social 617.1  
 story of 519.1  
 tipping and bodily movement of teeth  
 treatment 891.2  
 -- duration of 1026.2  
 -- malocclusions 616.1  
 -- of enamel 1311.5  
 -- planning of 1026.3  
 -- prior to bridgework 2195.1  
 -- results after many years 891.3  
 -- refused 1956.7  
 -- X-ray 891.4  
 Pain 87.3  
 control of 1452.5, 1996.1  
 Parodontium  
 conditions of 174.5  
 etiology of 227.3, 947.3  
 otitis 353.2, 399.3  
 parodontosis 88.6, 616.7, 352.7, 1918.5,  
 facial factor 88.6 1957.4  
 research of 88.5  
 surgical methods 947.4  
 therapy of 1675.7  
 tissue in 1597.6  
 treatment of  
 -- allergic disease of 174.5  
 -- transplants into maxillary bone 1215.2  
 Periodontia 1406.6, 478.7  
 injection 1876.1  
 pathology of sacs 3.7  
 periostitis 615.7  
 radiogram 750.1  
 splints 946.6  
 symptoms of disease 749.7  
 systematic aspect of disease 46.5  
 traumatic occlusion 1875.6  
 treatment of 1453.4, 1956.5, 2079.6, 2079.7  
 -- with iodine 2079.6  
 Personnel  
 assistant 1215.4, 1957.2  
 -- as anesthetist 1996.2  
 -- in surgery 749.4  
 -- in the laboratory 1956.4  
 -- training of 1025.6  
 help 616.5  
 hygienist 1406.5, 1715.2  
 nurse 933.7  
 personality 2117.4  
 technicians, training of 1025.6  
 Preventive dental care 891.7, 2099.2  
 Prosthesis 947.1, 1407.1  
 bite extension plate and activator 1026.3  
 bridge 89.1  
 -- anchoring of 1407.1  
 -- of the ancients 846.2  
 -- biological 130.7  
 -- cast 892.1, 1025.7, 1551.6, 1956.7  
 -- casting upper acrylic 2194.7

-- celluloid form 1856.5  
 -- fundamentals of 946.5  
 -- locking of 1995.6  
 -- lock pin 307.2, 749.5  
 -- movable 1996.2  
 -- of the ancients 846.2  
 -- pontics for 46.7  
 -- removable 173.1, 749.7, 1170.6  
 -- temporary 519.2  
 -- repair with skeleton crown 946.5  
 children's 946.5, 1311.4  
 crowns  
 -- artificial materials for 1026.1,  
 1551.6, 1716.6  
 -- celluloid 617.1  
 -- in latero-terminal resection 1974.1  
 -- full cast 1170.5  
 -- immediate 353.3, 1406.6  
 -- jacket 1876.1  
 -- -- porcelain 892.2, 749.5, 1358.7  
 -- mastication 1358.7  
 -- metal plates 88.4, 1311.4  
 -- moulage 897.7  
 -- preparation of  
 -- semi-hollow cast gold 1996.1  
 -- superior maxilla resection 87.7  
 -- three quarter ----- preparation  
 -- total 566.1 1956.7  
 dentures 1311.4  
 -- acrylic 172.6, 1995.6  
 -- attachment of 1358.3  
 -- complicated restoration 1552.3  
 -- duplicating natural effects 130.6  
 -- full 846.3, 1170.7  
 -- -- construction of 174.3, 227.2,  
 801.1, 1840.1  
 -- -- directional force in 660.2  
 -- -- fit of 3.5  
 -- -- human articulator 1027.2  
 -- -- occlusion 173.2, 1406.4  
 -- -- rebasing 173.1, 1957.4  
 -- -- relining 3.5  
 -- -- stability and retention 2117.3  
 -- immediate 130.7  
 -- partial 87.7, 227.2  
 -- -- fixed 399.6  
 -- -- metal 1406.1  
 -- -- occlusion on 750.1  
 -- -- regulation of functional stress  
 -- -- removable 947.2 in 519.2  
 -- temporary 46.6, 1358.6  
 -- unilateral 1996.2  
 facial pain 1170.6  
 fractures 399.2  
 impressions, 174.4, 1215.4, 1838.5  
 technique of 519.2, 1717.1  
 vulcanite 1876.2  
 inlays  
 gingival 946.5  
 gold 519.2, 749.6, 846.3  
 -- metal die for 749.5  
 indirect 519.1, 989.7, 1597.3, 1597.6  
 -- casting 1995.7  
 hydrocolloid for 1170.6  
 porcelain 892.3  
 loosening pincers 1311.3  
 marginal index in cementation 516.7  
 materials  
 aids in color selection 1406.5  
 acrylic resins 616.3  
 alditolite 1675.6  
 aluminum 173.5  
 amalgam 1215.4  
 gold and its alloys 1311.2, 1551.1  
 hekodont 174.1  
 heliodon 88.1  
 paladon in nose prosthesis 1117.2  
 plastic 1675.6  
 -- ABR-7, 1675.5, 1675.6  
 silicates 173.5  
 synthetic 1551.2

## Dentistry

orthodontia as an aid to 1956.7  
 Partial removable appliances 947.2  
 patent incisive canal 2238.4  
 Permanent rebase 48.4  
 Pins 1995.7  
 Pivot teeth 87.3  
 Plastics in 519.1,892.1  
 pointers in articulation 892.2  
 replacements 1839.1  
 rubber 1359.1  
 teaching of 1956.6  
**Psychology**  
 mouth 1406.4  
 nervous habits 399.5  
 pain 1215.4,1406.5  
 promoting professional practice 399.7  
 temperament 88.7  
**Pulp**  
 amputation of 566.3,2079.5  
 calcification of 1263.1,1552.3  
 cements of silicate on 1918.4  
 clinical diagnosis in disease of 1716.6  
 diagnosis 616.2  
 diastema 174.6  
 gangrenous 2079.6  
 prophylaxis 1311.5  
 peridentium 947.4  
 therapy 173.5,947.3,1263.1,1551.2  
 research on sensibility of 173.3  
 resistance of 566.1  
 treatment of 1117.5  
**Research**  
 capillary microscopy 1026.1  
 dental histology 399.2  
 dentine 1500.4  
 dogs 947.5,1675.7  
 Eskimos 1227.7  
 Greenlanders 353.2,1358.4,1597.6  
 original mode of life 87.5  
 rats 891.3,1500.6  
 sharks and snakes 399.4,1400.3  
 sterfontein primate 1406.2  
**Resorption**  
 arrosion 520.6  
 marginal root 1311.4  
 root 89.1,565.7,1717.2  
**Salivary glands**  
 biochemistry of 947.5  
 clamps for 1359.4  
 injuries to 2079.3  
**Service, 1405.7,1839.1**  
 archaeologist 399.3  
 abolishing as cure for dental ills 1027.2  
 dentist's advice 1358.2  
 dentist and optometric orientation 829.2  
 dentists of tomorrow 1755.2  
 dentist - banker cooperation 750.1  
 dictatorship and 1956.5  
 doctrines 1998.3  
 ethics in 2117.1  
 evolution of 174.4  
 future of 749.3,2117.1,2117.4,2078.7  
 future in Canada 1755.5  
 history of 88.3,947.4,2078.7  
 internal treatment by dentist 566.1  
 man power 1263.2  
 medical department installations 1025.6  
 medicine and 353.1,130.6  
 practice management 749.7,1996.3,2078.7  
 public health 88.1  
 public 1956.5  
 reorganization of consultations 2079.7  
 responsibilities of 399.7  
 scorned ? 749.6  
**Social**  
 beneficiary funds 616.6,668.4,1117.4  
 central laboratories 1838.6  
 community program 801.2,2002.1  
 dental board 1875.1  
 dispensary work 1755.6  
 economics 660.3,1839.1,1956.4,2078.6,  
 2117.4

## Dentistry

educational program 1839.2,1946.6,1996.3  
 emergency hospital scheme 2117.2  
 eruption tables, Chicago school children 1715.2  
 forensic aspects 1406.3  
 in Illinois 1311.2,1715.1  
 in India 616.3  
 in Ohio 307.1,1074.3,1996.4  
 in New Jersey 2062.2  
 in schools 623.6,2156.5,1755.5,2238.5  
 monthly reports, dental service 2194.7  
 patient's environment 352.6  
 post war services 660.1  
 pre school 2045.7  
 rehabilitation program 1839.1  
 student health movement 2117.1  
 system for 990.1  
 visual education 1839.1  
 workers in factory at Kharkov 1359.3  
**Societies and Statistics**  
 Canadian Dental Hygiene Council 566.3, 1755.5  
 Colombian Federation 2238.3  
 Dental Board of United Kingdom 1263.1  
 Dental Clinic, report of 7960.5 2117.2  
 Illinois, State Society of 1215.3  
 Moscow State Medical Institute 2079.5  
 New York City, Health Department 2117.5  
 statistics 1215.2,1407.1,1904.1  
 Tuscarawas Valley Dental Assn. 1996.4  
**Sterilization**  
 at the dental chair 2116.7  
 in dentistry 46.6  
 of instruments 566.3,947.2  
 of the room 749.5  
**Surgery 399.7,891.7,1500.5**  
 absorption of gums and sockets 47.1  
 acrylic resins in 519.2  
 canine teeth 1918.4  
 cleft palate 1536.7  
 covering defects of face 173.4  
 electrosurgery 891.6  
 extirpation of gum tissue 3.6,1453.4  
 infections of face and neck 479.1  
 injuries of face and jaws 846.1,891.7,  
 1551.4  
 limits of 1026.2  
 malocclusion 891.6  
 maxillary sinus 46.6,1406.4  
 nomenclature in 173.2  
 patient 2195.1  
 preparation of mouth 846.3  
 root removal 519.2,801.2  
 soft palate and pharynx 1359.4  
 traumatic fever after 174.1  
 use of resins in 1957.3  
**Therapeutics**  
 ankylosis of lower jaw tooth 947.6  
 bacteriological examination 615.7  
 cavity preparation 1170.4  
 congenital absence of incisors 1995.6  
 dead tooth 1957.1  
 deciduous teeth 1311.1  
 defects of hard dental structure, 946.6  
 fluorine mottled teeth, 1995.6  
 gangrenous teeth 229.6  
 haemorrhage 399.3,1170.4  
 hydrocolloid technique 307.2  
 ills of middle age 1127.5  
 inclusion and liberation of canine teeth 307.2  
 injuries of middle 3 of face 2078.5  
 local treatment ineffective 1957.1  
 medical emergencies 1074.4  
 organotherapy 892.1  
 ozone treatment 88.3,87.4  
 para-apical processes 1716.6  
 "Phoenix" 801.1  
 regeneration of mucous membrane 1401.4  
 remedies from early Welsh 2117.2  
 root and pulp 87.6,358.6  
 scaling and hygiene 1876.2,2079.2  
 sterilization of root canal 1995.7  
 suppurations 1406.3



- technique of Fournet and Tuller 1500.7,  
1918.5-6
- thermal therapy 1170.6
- toothbrushing methods 1956.7
- trigeminal neuralgia 585.5
- Transplantation 3.6,760.1,846.1,2117.2
- of a canine tooth 173.4
- Xray 88.1,88.5,1851.3,1857.4
- characteristics of tuberculosis & syph-  
ilis 947.4
- examination of enamel 1408.2
- film covering 353.3
- infection 131.5
- miniature developer 173.5
- of cavity 87.4
- of chin 2079.4
- of peri-apical tissues 1359.3
- of roots 892.2,1406.5
- of treated and untreated teeth 1675.7
- photostat of Zurich 1311.5
- principles in 749.4
- projection prints 130.6
- records 989.7
- size of pulp cavity 87.5
- studies 946.7,1452.6
- technique 1958.5,1995.6
- DIABETES 838.7,872.6,1504.2
- age frequency and other factors 1217.2
- aspects and review 1251.7,1521.6,1991.5
- coma in diagnosis and treatment 360.5
- committee report 1631.3
- complications 653.6,1404.3,1597.7,1887.3
- diabetogenic action of hypophysis 1306.1,  
1652.1
- discovery of diabetes in the adult as a  
means of prophylaxis of infantile  
tuberculosis 623.1
- effect of war restrictions 653.5,1538.1
- exercise, work 32.2,1411.2
- experimental, pseudo 1961.2
- hereditary aspects 379.7,1463.4,1598.7
- in a buffalo-cow 1433.3
- medico-social problem 1460.7
- nail-cracks in 262.3
- nervous system damages and 669.4
- recurrent 2136.6-7
- renal 1536.4
- treatment 761.7,1652.2,1811.7,2003.2
- ambulatory 1204.7
- changes in blood sugar and lactic  
acid and with injections of  
glucose, adrenalin and insulin  
1827.2
- clinical methods 50.3,388.6,617.6
- curative possibilities 1115.2,2001.1
- homeopathic 1758.3
- in children 59.5
- insulin depot for 799.6
- modern means and aims 1537.3
- surgical 669.4
- with adjuvants 249.2
- with coconut fat 1538.1
- DIAGNOSIS cases for differential 966.1-2
- agglutination applications in sero diag-  
nosis 1209.6
- broncho-esophagoscopy as an aid in 2131.2
- cerebro-spinal fluid, significance in  
480.1
- nail changes as aid in 606.4
- of great syndromes 1480.1
- over valuation of objective 1030.1
- percussion and palpatory sound 1138.5
- problems in 592.2,774.3
- psychogenic conditions, by suggestive  
provocation 1030.2
- roentgen, for foreign bodies in the  
bronchi 551.2
- significance of 891.6
- specialists in 77.1
- technologists aid in 1818.2
- tuberculosis, by laboratory tests 2205.7
- DIAPHRAGM, elevation and artificial pneumo-  
peritoneum 1980.7
- perforation by hepatic hydatid cyst 2007.6
- surgical case of stab wounds in 1769.2
- DIARRHEA, etiology of summer in Stalingrad  
prevention of 851.7 349.2
- treatment of inflammatory 474.2
- of infections in children with  
sulfaguanidine 2119.2
- with dextrin-maltose and pectin agar  
DIATHERMY 910.1 1419.2
- optimal dose by short wave 1348.4
- treatment of cervicitis and erosion 753.2
- of cardio-vascular insufficiency  
1390.6
- of post-operative pain 1898.1
- DICAIN, properties 1613.5
- applications in oto-rhino-laryn-  
gological operations  
1613.5
- DICROCOELIDAE, a new type 1546.2
- DIET adequate 1963.3
- and dyspepsia 2099.3
- calories in 2085.3
- changes 668.5,1589.6
- concerning 306.7
- fleshless sea foods 691.1
- in heart disease 1093.4
- obesity treatment 1808.3
- optimum 2206.5
- pre-and post operative 1521.6
- rations 2145.5
- skimmed milk, value of 669.4
- soy bean in Filippino 1643.4
- DIETETICS, romance of 2271.5
- DIFFUSION and mucinolytic properties 355.2
- DIGESTION disturbances 195.4,912.3
- auxiliary by means of arbuz 121.6
- disease, chronic 900.5
- as result of war conditions 1650.4,
- classification of 1101.4 1726.7
- etiology of in infants 551.2
- infectious, precautions against 660.3
- of therapeutic origin 660.6
- physiology of 937.7,2229.7
- problems 1426.5
- pulmonary reactions originating in 900.4
- DIGESTIVE TRACT, diverticula of 848.5
- activity of cortical alimentary center  
and unconditioned secretory ali-  
mentary reaction 1441.3
- cancerous and ulcerous diseases of 800.1
- deglutination of foreign bodies in 284.2
- effect of muscular activity on absorption  
from 1784.3
- function of the cardinal portion of 319.5
- DIGITALIS, usefulness of 1542.4
- glycosides, present status of 813.5
- Spanish 2264.1
- DIGITOXINE, 1056.2
- DINITROCRESOL, poisonous action on fish 1064.4
- DIPHtheria, 1854.1,2001.3
- angina, treatment of 140.6,899.3
- antitoxin, crystalline 2187.6
- effect of physical factors on the  
titre of 985.2
- horse selection for hyper immuniza-  
tion 986.4
- purification 800.5, 986.1
- treatment during 50 years 335.7
- trouble with 2241.6
- bacillus types genetic relations 562.4
- corny types in Caracas 138.3,1429.6
- studies of 1723.7
- carriers, search for healthy 920.4
- clinical study 1736.6
- control of bacilli carriers 2101.7
- course in vaccinated children 695.5
- current problems 283.1
- diagnosis by Folger's method 562.4
- of false membrane by Manzullo's  
reaction 1620.6

- epidemiology, recent changes in 2241.4  
genital in children 695.5  
nasal, primary 485.6  
nasopharyngeal in infant 2247.3  
outbreak in migrant colony controlled by swift action 1963.5  
paralysis, cases of 695.7, 905.2  
prevention 30.3, 60.6, 306.7, 1542.4  
professional responsibility 622.7  
proteins, ultra centrifuge analysis 172.3  
puerperal septic 763.4  
resulting in suprarenal changes 275.1  
serums (Shiga) agglutinating methods of obtaining 1211.2  
toxin production of in Bogota 527.4  
-- purification 986.1  
-- Ramon flocculating value of 74.5  
-- ultra violet absorption spectra 1723.7  
toxoid, alum precipitated, giving immunity years after vaccination 51.5  
treatment, serotherapy without paralytic lesions 202.7  
vaccination 805.1  
DISEASES, acid fast organisms 204.5  
animal, transmitted to humans 1251.5  
climatology 1118.7  
confectioners 811.2  
contagious 606.2, 1269.7, 1542.4  
-- community control 1963.5  
differences in different individuals 2206.3  
-- reciprocal influences 259.4  
disappearing 1756.5  
endemic in Portugal 2145.5  
infections 2007.5  
internal organs, role of liver in 1392.5  
metabolic cured with mineral water 264.2  
Nicolas-Favre 899.4, 899.6, 1522.6  
nomenclature of 1868.2  
Roger's (circulatory disturbance) 1251.5, 2058.1  
Simon's 2106.3  
virus, banana plant 1794.6  
-- ascendin arachus hypogala (snake) 1953.7  
-- epidemiology of 663.7  
-- transmitted by droplets 1794.6  
DISEQUILIBRIUM, healthful states, affecting 2206.3  
DISINFECTANTS, their efficacy 401.1, 2204.3  
DISINFECTION and infection 1671.2  
of hands 2106.3  
of soil with chlorinated lime 636.3, 639.5  
surgical gloves with formalin 1408.2  
DISLOCATIONS CONGENITAL 649.6, 1447.5  
reducing and treatment 1447.5, 2007.6, 2219.3  
DIVERTICULITIS, 898.5, 1920.7  
DIVORCE, social biological causes 561.6  
rates in religious groups 603.6  
DOSAGE DETERMINATION 1737.4, 2264.2  
DRAINAGE OF CAVITY according to Monaldi 1005.2  
DREAMS of aboriginal lepers 1633.1  
Freud's theory of 252.7  
DROPSY resulting from starvation 1948.7  
DRUG addiction studies 684.6, 993.5-6  
-- morphine 998.6, 1582.3, 2205.5  
-- advertising of proprietary medicine 2102.3  
-- assaying 1139.4, 1440.6, 1542.5, 1579.3, 1941.6  
cod liver oil-ferrous iodide 1016.2  
cold cream, study of 1699.6  
collecting 128.5-6, 204.5, 1102.3, 1380.1  
control international 1605.2  
-- regulations 660.4, 1900.2  
cultivation 68.6, 204.5, 333.3, 370.1, 533.4, 879.7, 1115.1  
dispensing 2062.2  
hazards in use of dinitrophenol for reducing 1327.4  
idiosyncrasies in animals 2102.3  
nicotine 1651.6  
physiological action of 213.1, 674.5, 1418.4  
pharmacology of popular drug plants 1016.2  
platiphylin, evaluation of 1613.4  
plants, official of Brazil 1745.1, 1900.3  
2204.3, 2264.1  
-- of Germany 259.3, 1504.2  
-- of Styria Austria 1056.6  
-- pterideas 157.1  
-- selection, dosage 213.1, 2211.4  
-- substitutes 128.5, 1900.3, 1016.5, 1101.5  
premature reports of new ones 1627.4  
preparation of various ones 74.2, 934.4, 1191.1, 1192.4, 1439.7, 1900.2  
supplies and conservation in war-time 833.4, 1658.2, 1747.2, 1826.3, 1986.3, 2102.1  
synthetic coloring materials used in therapeutics 1445.4  
therapeutic use of specific ones 187.4-5, 1414.2, 1562.6, 2145.7  
-- of sulfanilamide 1774.3  
trade survey 1191.5, 1626.7  
true and false 563.3  
DUODENUM, atresia of 1804.5  
congenital dilation 2021.2  
deformation 160.5  
roentgen diagnosis of lesions 1666.1  
DWARFISHNESS, study of 1067.1  
DYES, formation in culture media 1161.4  
from herbs for fabrics, foods and skin  
methylene blue 1192.5 2102.2  
mutual flocculation 796.2  
quinolin, absorption spectra 172.5  
DYSENTERY, 219.2, 349.2, 2122.6  
ameba strains 1779.3, 2205.7  
a case incited by B. dysenteriae Shiga 1724.2  
anatomy, pathological and morbid 1993.4  
bacillary, bacteriology of 219.4  
-- and acute conjunctivitis 2221.7  
bacilli, 2205.7, isolation of 1993.2  
-- atypic, isolated from patients 219.4  
-- ball formation in Shiga-Krusa agar culture 219.1  
-- effect of bacteriophage on 219.4-5, 348.5  
-- improved culture methods 49.3, 2063.7  
-- identification by means of bacteriophage 219.1  
-- treatment with sulfanilamide 2247.3  
blood transfusion in 15.4, 1100.6  
cardio vascular reactions in 1993.3  
clinical features 49.3, 1101.2, 1993.1, 2081.2  
control in children's institutions 30.5-6  
diagnosis 48.4, 218.6, 1908.2, 2211.6  
-- serological 219.1, 1101.1, 1613.2, 218.7  
-- by means of bacteriophage 218.7, 349.2  
etiology 1993.1, 2001.1  
experimental in mice 1993.5  
function of liver in 1993.3  
-- of salivary and gastric glands in 1993.2  
gastro-intestinal changes in 1256.5  
inflammation in 1256.5  
immunization against 219.3, 2034.3  
infective sources before and during epidemics 219.2  
metabolic changes in 1908.2, 1993.4  
motor function of large intestine in 1993.4  
nervous system relations 1101.2, 2061.2  
occurrence in Silesia 995.6  
of swine 639.1  
prophylaxis and treatment with bacteriophage 48.5, 218.7, 219.4, 340.2, prevention of 651.7 1613.7  
respiratory tract changes in 599.5  
specimens from patients study of 1724.3  
treatment 454.7, 787.4, 1908.1-2, 2211.6  
-- diathermy 790.6-7  
-- homeopathic compound 1556.5  
-- inoculative 1537.6  
-- insulin for resulting defective nutrition 1101.2

- methylene blue 1993.5  
 -- of pneumonia during dysentery 49.3  
 -- specific and non-specific methods 1613.2  
 -- sulfidin 2020.5-6, 2247.3  
 -- surgical excision of rectum and sigmoid 1993.4  
 -- ultra violet irradiation 790.6, 1447.3  
 -- vitamin C 1101.2  
 vaccine, nutritive media for 986.4  
 -- Shiga type 210.3  
 vascular permeability, circulation and autonomic changes in 1908.2  
 DYSKERATOSIS, Darrien 511.1, 607.7  
 DYSKINESIA of telegraph operators 1747.1  
 DYSOSTOSIS, 1406.1  
 DYSPEPSIA, aerobic pathogenous flora in 349.3  
 blood transfusion in toxic 1101.3  
 cases, review of 968.6, 1101.3  
 dietary 1758.3, 129.6, 774.4, 2099.3  
 etiology and pathogenesis 1101.3  
 treatment with sulfidin 2020.6  
 DYSPONOEA in animals due to over heating 1405.2  
 DYSTROPHY, ascorbic acid content of organs in 246.6  
 pathogenesis and treatment of muscular 503.2  
 pigmentary, Leschke's 1172.4  
 EAR, ache, application of novocaine block 1098.2  
 audiogenic seizures in rats 1583.2  
 auditory function, cerebral localization 1581.6  
 diathermy therapy 1098.3  
 diaplacusis in normal 1581.6  
 diseases, use of electrocautery in 1897.5  
 -- causing limited baldness 974.6  
 -- cholesteatoma 331.3  
 -- chronic discharging 1575.6  
 -- infectious, immune therapy in 154.4  
 -- -- fungus 123.6  
 -- inflammation of semi-circular canals (Meniere's disease) 905.1  
 -- myiasis by fly larvae 549.2  
 -- noma (gangrene) cured 1778.4  
 -- otitis 65.6, 331.3, 1098.1  
 -- -- grippal and accompanying meningoencephalitis 1374.3  
 -- -- meningitis, recovery 65.7  
 -- -- treatment 51.6, 1898.1  
 -- otogenous diagnostic error 1374.3  
 -- otosclerosis, parathyroidectomy in, 1460.1  
 -- treatment with high frequency current 1897.6  
 drainage, Lacroix operation 874.4  
 foreign bodies in 2222.4  
 hematomas of the dog's ear 1894.4  
 hemorrhage in scurvy 1374.6  
 injuries, electric 453.1  
 -- dressing for 1898.2  
 -- from head wounds 331.5  
 -- from sympathetic ophthalmia 1371.2  
 -- treatment 331.3, 806.7  
 labyrinth commotion 677.3  
 -- and sea sickness 1087.7  
 malformation with face asymmetry 971.2  
 noise effects 599.4, 2101.6  
 semicircular canal physiology 316.5  
 -- -- threshold of excitability 1446.1  
 syringing, technic 1374.6, 1447.6  
 vestibular apparatus 857.4  
 -- correlation with olfactory 423.7, 1374.2  
 -- disease diagnosis 503.1  
 -- disorders in thalamic syndrome 1435.4  
 -- fungus infections of 123.6  
 ECHINOCCUS, in Castilia 2009.4  
 of the bone 649.7  
 ECLAMPSIA, cases 269.2, 991.3  
 death from apoplexy 229.5  
 experimental attempt to produce lesions of 402.6  
 factor in maternal mortality 1615.4  
 pathologic lesions 402.6  
 puerperal 1768.7  
 rupture of stomach 991.3  
 treatment 990.5, 1125.3, 1766.7  
 without convulsions 1030.1  
 ECLECTIC THERAPEUTICS, gens of 50.2  
 ECONOMICS, clinical community chest 1736.5  
 combating malpractice 1924.2  
 doctors grouped by incomes 2089.6  
 doctors as business men 1265.7  
 draft examiners paid in Ohio 1845.5  
 effect of the war 1854.1  
 health center of Riofrio 1872.1  
 cost of medical care 1983.6  
 hospital - medical plan 2245.2  
 income and expenses of specialists 1021.4, 1726.5, 1845.5  
 interstate endorsements 1868.5  
 legal questions answered 1726.5, 1845.5,  
 office routine 2245.2 1924.2, 2089.4  
 payment of clinic doctors 210.2  
 student practice with licensed physician 2089.4  
 taxes, professional 2057.5, 2058.1  
 ECZEMA, 1445.4, 2057.7  
 acute, cure in the course of leprosy 2205.4  
 and vitamin deficiency 453.2  
 chronic recurrent 576.1  
 in dogs 799.7  
 microbic 1613.7  
 prophylaxis in infants 1734.5  
 treatment, coal tar in infants 2021.2  
 -- ointments containing Selisky's drying base 551.3  
 -- with calceomag 576.1  
 EDEMA, 1561.4  
 gaseous, chemo therapeutical study 1052.5  
 pathogenesis 1279.1  
 production and treatment 836.2  
 pulmonary 483.1  
 EDUCATION, medical  
 advice to graduates 774.4, 1177.7, 1737.6, 2057.6  
 colleges 1722.1, 2217.6, 2187.2-3  
 -- choice by students 1731.3  
 colonial physicians, German 1585.1  
 curriculum and objectives 1866.3  
 in Mexico 2214.5  
 instruction in. anatomy 981.5, 1797.7  
 -- bacteriology 981.4  
 -- clinical practice 1804.5, 2094.2  
 -- -- neurology 2163.4  
 -- hygiene 2087.7  
 -- industrial hygiene 209.2  
 -- materia medica and therapeutics 1868.5, 2094.1  
 -- laboratory technicians, 436.6, 595.3, 2137.4  
 -- pharmacology 981.5  
 -- pharmacy 332.7  
 -- preliminary training for 650.23, 883.2, 1868.2-3  
 -- prescription writing 209.3  
 -- preventive medicine 1731.4  
 -- public health 1869.4  
 -- roentgenology 1382.3  
 -- social hygiene 311.1  
 -- surgical 798.2, 2058.1  
 internships 209.2, 592.2, 1463.4, 1869.4, 1887.2, 2094.1  
 museums, its function 1868.3  
 negro training 1866.3  
 post graduate 209.2, 911.2, 981.4, 990.1, 2094.1, 2178.3  
 teachers of the faculty of San Pablo 1814.1  
 university concept of 2178.3  
 why no school in Costa Rica 967.3

- EDUCATION, pharmaceutical**  
 in New South Wales 333.3, 1241.2  
 financial support of 333.2  
 instruction in drug analysis 333.1, 332.7  
 -- mathematics 332.6  
 -- pharmacognosy 333.2  
 pioneers in 333.2
- EDUCATION, public health** 1269.1, 1964.6, 2001.7  
 in Mexico 2314.5  
 negro college students 805.3  
 social service to the afflicted 1651.7  
 teacher training 664.1, 851.2, 2162.2  
 -- mental qualifications 802.7
- EFFICIENCY of man and machine** 380.2  
 effects of tonics on 187.3
- EGGS, 1776.5**  
 aging of surfaces of aqueous albumin solutions 707.5
- ELBOW, ossification of ligaments of** 557.6
- ELECTRICAL injuries, pathological anatomy** 502.7
- ELECTRICITY, static generated by heart and red blood cells** 2026.5
- ultra high frequency biological effects 795.7
- ELECTRO CARDIOGRAPHY (see also Heart)** 160.6, 1058.2, 1441.7
- ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY, 82.1, 1020.7, 1582.3**
- ELECTROGRAM of man** 474.7
- ELECTROPHORESIS novocain, effect on ovarian-menstrual function** 752.6
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL analysis of cutaneous receptors** 798.4
- ELEPHANTIASIS** 966.2, 607.7
- EMBOLISM, air, following surgery** 761.7  
 2150.6, 2245.6  
 artery, retinal 1701.5  
 prevention by removing thrombus 1503.5  
 prophylaxis and treatment 2169.7  
 septic, in endocarditis 667.5
- EMBRYO, establishment of erythropoiesis in** 1773.7
- EMOTION, theories of** 252.7
- EMPHISEMA, 376.6, 813.5**
- EMPHYEMA, treatment** 852.1
- EMBRYOLOGY, research** 839.2, 982.3  
 calcium and phosphorous distribution in chicken embryo 82.5  
 development of monkey embryo 2033.1  
 entoderm formation in birds in relation to gastrulation 1212.4,  
 pre-villous stage of human ova 2033.2  
 situation of embryonal germ in vertebrata 478.3  
 tissue culture 220.3
- EMBRYOMA, transplantable** 1549.6
- ENCEPHALITIS, acute** 1370.3, 1434.3, 2150.5  
 "B" clinical aspects and pathological canine 1631.3 anatomy 640.3  
 childhood 623.4, 786.5, 2061.1  
 chronic, clinical classification 796.1  
 -- treatment by Bulgarian method 761.6  
 -- new process of care 2204.6  
 chronic epidemic 798.2-3  
 -- psychic disorders 2060.6  
 epidemic, Japanese 459.5, 1370.5  
 -- Economo's hypertensive liquor type 2061.1  
 infections, hallucinations in 2060.6  
 immunization against 797.6, 1401.6, 1833.6-7  
 -- preparation of dead antigen for, 799.5  
 lethargia, outbreaks 1631.2  
 -- etiology, new data on 1370.5  
 meningitis 140.6 and grappal otitis 1374.3  
 -- in adults, residual manifestations 1434.2
- immune biological peculiarities of its virus 797.5  
 psychopathological syndromes in 2060.6
- seasonal** 32.4, 138.5, 1237.7, 1370.4  
 -- clinical aspects 32.4, 1370.4  
 -- etiology 219.6, 345.1, 1209.3  
 -- pathological anatomy 798.3, 1370.5  
 -- pathogenesis 1355.3  
 -- relation to Kojevnikoff's epilepsy 1370.4
- serums, specific immune from animals** 1355.4
- tick virus reservoirs** 797.4-7, 1202.7  
 -- -- chicken 1869.5  
 -- -- white mice and rats 799.5  
 -- -- wild animals and birds 1833.7
- virus characteristics of isolated outbreaks** 1355.4
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, seasonal** 1370.4-5  
 chronic forms 1370.4  
 disseminated 1370.5  
 guinea-pig susceptibility 1094.6  
 in horses 776.2, 1094.5
- ENCEPHALON, congenital diseases of the** 2208.2
- ENDOARTERITIS, treatment** 2034.2
- ENCO-CARDITIS, bacterial** 605.4, 2020.6, 2) 2125.6  
 diagnosis prognosis and treatment 341.5, 1908. , 2006.6, 2091.2
- gonorrheal, acute 2211.2  
 in rabbits 1723.5  
 malignant 1737.1  
 valvular changes 1152.7, 1661.6
- ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM and arterio-sclerosis** 1773.4
- ENDOCRINE GLANDS (see also Hormones)** 738.4, 1496.6, 2150.6  
 correlation between cerebellum thyroid and suprarenal 617.6, 1401.3  
 -- with fetal development 1674.4  
 -- with mental disturbances 256.5, 617.4
- disease rate and hospitalization 618.1  
 disorders in pathology of tissue metabolism 617.2  
 experimental anemia in rabbits as affected by pancreas extracts 617.4  
 grafting experiments 1172.3  
 hormone nature of the fatty body of the black roach 938.6  
 metabolism regulation of the pancreas sexual and parathyroid glands 617.7
- products, standardization of 2031.3  
 relation to exercise 1320.1  
 -- mammary growth 617.7, 670.4  
 -- pluriglandular syndrome 617.4  
 -- to circulation 1675.2  
 -- to galactorrhea and Hodgkins disease 699.4  
 -- to menopause fever 668.5  
 -- to nervous system 474.5, 1356.6, 1404.4  
 -- to pathogenesis of Freulich's syndrome 617.4  
 -- to pituitary gland 441.6, 1356.6
- significance in early sexual maturity 617.3
- studies of patients after subtotal hypophysectomy 11.3
- terminology and integration of the system 441.6
- therapy in gynecology 1003.3, 1632.1, 1769.1  
 -- in growth control of children 606.4, 1519.1  
 -- in obstetrics 1632.1  
 -- with vitamins in otolaryngology 1276.5
- types in art 1806.4

ENDOCRINOLOGY, Pan American Congress of  
355.2, 1219.7  
contributions to 1536.3-4, 2057.6  
notes and medico scholastics aspects  
1586.1, 1814.3

ENDOMETRIOSIS 229.5, 281.7, 400.2, 635.7,  
2207.4  
biological significance and tissue growth  
diagnosis differential 757.2 1407.7  
treatment by ionization 1086.3  
ENDOMETRIUM, nerves of 2135.4  
transplants to the eye 787.2, 2121.2  
-- endocervical 2196.5  
-- annotations on 2196.5

ENDOSCOPY, peroral as diagnostic procedure  
1576.2

ENDOTHORACIC operations with free pleura  
2270.3

ENTEROBIOSIS, why is its control so difficult  
2021.3

ENVY, medical 2207.5

ENZIME ACTIVITY, effect of structure of water  
on 2037.2  
-- modification of in plant cells 940.3  
catalase in seed plants 2037.1  
cholinesterase, modification of activity  
milk clotting 785.5 2034.7  
of microbes of the coli group 2036.6  
peroxidase in plants 2037.1  
proteolytic and non-proteolytic 1436.4

EOSINOPHILIA of the same family 1005.1

EPIDEMICS, control 124.3, 887.7  
in the German destiny 388.3

EPIDEMIOLOGY 1724.4, 1749.2, 1934.1

EPIDIDYMITIS 1266.4, 1962.1

EPIGLOTTIS, malformations of 1185.3

EPILEPSY, 380.1, 1542.4  
and constitution 2137.7  
as a reflex to physiological stimulus  
1434.6  
causes of sudden death in 502.7  
clinical aspects 1434.6  
diagnosis 2008.5, 2245.4  
encephalography in 1435.4  
etiology 1907.6, 2109.5  
experimental reaction of leucocytes in  
2035.2  
-- sodium diphenyl hydantoin in 2035.7  
following bomb explosion 973.1  
importance of connective tissue of the eye  
fundus in 1422.6  
pathogenesis of traumatic 1237.5  
treatment 360.6, 1139.1, 1228.5, 1434.6,  
1907.6, 2109.5

EPILEPTIC attacks, anomalous 1546.5  
-- differential diagnosis 2008.5  
-- produced by rapid cooling of the spine  
1546.3-4  
-- protection from by fits 1251.4

EPILEPTICS, institutional 1581.2, 1726.3

EPITHELIOMA, 133.4

EPITHELIUM, citrated, effect of Matseta  
mineral water on the activity of 1442.1  
ectopic, of the corion (true skin) 178.2

ERB-GOLDFLAM SYNDROME, 1773.2

ERGOT, production of domestic 879.7

ERGOTKINE and ergometrine, determination of  
ERGOTRATE, when and why 1521.6 926.2

ERYSIPELAS of the face 1653.1, 2212.2  
chemo and serotherapy of 1393.4  
of the larynx 424.2  
staphylococcus 840.7

ERYTHEMA 511.1, 757.3, 806.6, 1042.5

ERYTHREMIC MYELOSIS 171.5, 247.5

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FONTALIS 1935.7

ERYTHROCITES, diameter measurement 2137.4  
disintegration effect of splenic juice on  
1688.5  
respiration influenced by methylene blue  
sedimentation reaction 1263.6 251.6

ERYTHROCYTOMETRY, clinical significance of  
1661.2

ERYTHROMELALGIA, condition of eyes in 2221.7

ESERIN, action on fish heart 1673.4

ESOPHAGOSCOPY, diagnostic and therapeutic  
possibilities 630.7

ESOPHAGUS surgery 838.7, 1385.3  
dilation in a pig 596.7  
lateral approach to a diverticulum of  
1132.3

ESTROGENS, chemical constitution and action  
1021.1  
effect on mammary gland 1549.3, 1561.4  
fibroids produced by 1548.4  
in conjunctive tumoral reaction in guinea  
pigs 1550.2  
in senile vaginitis, etc. 2095.2  
potency of 1521.5  
stilbestrol, synthetic 2126.2  
-- secondary effects of 1536.5

ETHICS, advertising when permitted 482.1  
course of 1472.1, 1771.3, 2007.2  
medical 2089.4-6, 360.5  
-- at the time of Hippocrates 670.4

ETHMOIDECTOMY by the maxillary route 485.7

ETHMOID labyrinth, trans antral approach to  
1278.6

ETHMO-SPHENOIDAL epiglottidean syndrome and  
speech 1897.2

ETHNOLOGICAL differences in recognition of  
simulated expressions of sac-  
tions 1630.5

ETHYL poisoning treated by ethyl therapy  
52.1

EUBASIN (sulfapyridine?) results obtained  
with 187.4

EUGENICS in war time 1217.3  
campaign by a prose writer 2204.5  
grandchildren of consanguineous unions  
75.4  
inheritance of retino blastoma unions  
75.4, 1549.6  
sterilization status 1995.6

EVOLUTION, the role of the individual in  
302.2

EXAMINATION, medical, periodical 1924.6,  
2205.5  
for admission to naval school 2218.4

EXANTHEMS 592.2, 1787.3, 1813.6

EXCITATION, physiological, the doctrine of  
428.2

EXERCISE, athletes 1081.4, 1219.2, 1319.7,  
2240.6  
dangers of in sports 2045.1  
for the baby 1219.3  
medical aspects 1081.4, 2044.7, 2045.1  
metabolism in 1320.5

EXHAUSTION, control by physiological means  
124.6  
by heat (sunstroke) 1319.7  
its physiological limit 1771.3

EXOPHTHALMOS 180.3  
goiter 2206.7, 2222.2  
pulsating, cured case 1370.7

EXOSTOSES, osteogenetic 899.1

EXPLOSIVE projectiles, medico-legal study  
2009.5

EXPECTORANTS, effect of 1226.6

EXTREMITY, regeneration in Urodela 474.4

EYELIDS, drooping, surgical treatment  
1278.4  
granulated, treatment of 1575.4  
and conjunction or shock tissues in  
allergy 1575.6  
marginal in foldings and operation  
method for 461.3  
morphology of Japanese 2222.3  
obstruction 2222.3

EYES see also ophthalmology, optometry,  
vision



EYES, absorptive lenses 692.6  
accommodation, skiascopic determi-  
nations 1485.4  
accommodation speed 2221.7  
adaptation 461.1, 462.1  
amaurosis (total vision loss) recur-  
rent hysterical 789.7  
amblyopia exanopsia (vision disease)  
1011.5, 1984.2  
anisokonia 1698.4, 1823.4  
artificial 1939.3, 2140.6  
-- plastic 65.6, 294.4, 460.5  
care of, expenditure for 642.4, 2141.2  
-- in urban areas 923.6  
-- school children 642.5, 693.2, 923.7,  
1575.4  
-- social and economic factors 1460.7  
cataract, incipient, therapy of 1030.2  
conjunctiva, inflammatory changes of peri-  
limbic vessels of 2017.5  
-- thickening (pterygion) surgical  
technic 285.2  
conjunctivitis in bacillary dysentery  
2221.7  
-- Yoshida's reaction for 1010.6  
contact lenses, fitting 1011.6  
-- for scarred and blind 2061.6  
-- hyperopia 693.1  
-- in high astigmatism 2261.1  
-- prescribing 642.4  
cornea astigmatism 2017.4  
-- degeneration 111.6, 2017.4  
-- excision (keratectomy) 1557.3  
-- inflammation (keratitis) 1011.5  
-- metabolism 1011.4  
-- opacity 2017.3-4  
-- perforation 1011.4  
-- transplanting 829.3  
-- ulcus rodens 2017.4  
crystalline lens, dislocation of 199.4  
cyclo diathermy pricking for relieving  
intraocular pressure 459.6  
cycloplegics (muscle paralysis) in  
refraction 294.5  
defect and migraine of ovarian origin  
212.5, 557.6  
-- congenital of optic nerve sheath  
2017.1  
dermoid cyst of the orbit 2090.7  
diseases common 876.2, 1972.7  
-- nasal origin 424.3, 2061.5  
effects of systemic diseases 876.2, 1576.1  
electric sensibility of, effect of pain  
excitation on 1827.3  
examination for pathology 642.4  
examination of selective service regis-  
trants 734.5  
-- static test revelation 1939.3  
fever, endemic autominal, after effects on  
1011.3  
fluid of anterior chamber causing lysis of  
carcinomatous cells 537.2  
headache caused by 669.2, 1887.2  
hemangioma-glaucoma-epilepsy (Sturge-  
Weber's disease) 1011.3  
hemeralopia (day blindness) 292.3, 2222.2  
hemianopsia (half-field vision) 1240.1  
heterotropia, heterophoria 1778.2  
induced vertical divergence, after effects  
of 1983.5  
infestation with species of oncocerca in  
Guatemala 1466.3  
inflammation of semicircular canals  
(Meniere's disease) 905.1  
injuries 65.6, 1576.3, 2212.1  
-- blunt 1897.3  
-- burns caused by lime 143.3  
-- foreign bodies in 471.2, 1045.6,  
1382.1, 2222.4  
-- ophthalmoplegia 385.1  
-- orbital by projectile 1219.6  
-- vitreous humor in war 2017.3

iridectomy, atropin in 1485.5  
iris inflammation 2222.3  
iritis, Harada's disease 1011.5  
melanosis (abnormal pigmentation) as  
related to adjacent nevus (birthmark)  
forms 2017.5  
miosis (pupil contraction) congenital  
2017.4  
morphological studies 460.6, 787.3, 2017.2  
mucocele (cyst of lacrimal sac) dilating  
the superior maxilla cavity 1371.1  
muscles, external, vegetative nerves of  
459.7  
myasthenia (muscular weakness) 1010.6,  
2017.2-3  
myopia 199.4, 294.4 1741.7  
-- convergent strabismus in 494.7  
-- pseudo 1010.5  
-- transitory following sulfa drugs  
2124.6  
oil globules of, in vertebrate animals  
1537.7  
operations, symptom complex following  
460.6, 1011.1  
optic nerve atrophy (Lebers disease)  
1598.6  
peripheral stimuli, effect on fusional  
reserve 1485.4  
pemphigus of, treatment 294.5  
photo-ophthalmography with reflexes 1445.4  
pressure intra ocular, effect of unilat-  
eral light excitation on  
1355.1  
pupil disparity 1434.5  
reading problems 697.1, 1342.4, 1624.3  
refraction of 641.6, 1575.6  
retina, anastomosis of arterio-venous  
vessels of 461.4  
-- anomaly, congenital 2017.3  
-- hereditary 1011.3  
-- cone and visual red substance 1535.7  
-- cholin in 460.1  
-- detached, treatment of 285.3, 633.7  
789.6, 1006.4, 1552.6  
-- detachment of 635.5, 1939.3  
-- effect of center of on periphery  
of 1354.6  
-- flavine in 460.2, 1010.7, 1011.1  
-- inflammation of 461.5  
-- metabolism 460.2, 1371.3  
-- nerve fibers containing marrow  
2017.2  
-- phosphorous in 460.3  
-- stria angioides of 461.4, 1371.2,  
2017.1  
roentgen examination of 1382.1-2  
scrofulous affections of 1226.5  
sensitivity changes with types of work  
603.3  
-- by preliminary illumination 1354.7  
-- by ranges of spectrum on the  
skin 938.7  
squinting, relief of 1658.4  
strabismus treatment 774.3, 1485.5  
straightening (orthoptics) 1011.6  
strain, accommodative and muscular 2017.6  
symptoms in hereditarily abnormal persons  
1011.2  
therapy of 728.2  
-- immuno in chronic infections 154.4  
-- sulfa pyridine, sulfathiazole 294.5,  
2027.3  
trachoma, diagnostic value of the Prowozeh  
bodies 1011.2  
treatment of, progress in 237.5  
-- role of oto-rhinolaryngologist 1897.7  
uveal tract (middle coat) effect of tri-  
geminal nerve on 475.2

- FACE, chronic swelling 479.1  
eliminating defects by grafts 319.6  
paralysis from skull injuries 385.1  
preventive mask 1898.2
- FALLOPIAN TUBES, acute torsion of 788.3  
insufflation apparatus 1758.2
- FAMILY RESEARCH, recent trends in 1628.4
- FANGOTHERAPY in menstrual disorders 752.7
- FASTING, beneficial effects of 2240.6
- FATIGUE 992.6, 1244.5, 2008.4  
and endurance 1320.5  
consequences of in polo horses 80.5  
effect of gelatin on muscular 805.4  
factor in education 1801.2  
from mental work 1582.3  
industrial 1602.4  
oxygen consumption of muscle in 1202.1  
phases and parabiosis 673.6, 1689.3
- FAT localization 2240.7  
utilization, medical 1436.4
- FEAR, psychiatric and neurological aspects
- FECEs, bactericidal properties 842.1 1798.2  
B. perfringens in 842.2  
specimen collection 1907.5
- FEET, athle
- FEET, human 2158.5  
athlete's, phenol-camphor cure for 1798.4  
chiropody, massage, etc. 569.7, 992.6-7 ,  
1952.3, 1960.2  
club foot, acquired Chinese, restoration  
of 77.1  
-- treatment 755.4  
corns, 1959.7  
crushing wounds, surgery of 1736.7  
disorders, surgical correction 1797.7  
-- local and systemic considerations  
1600.5  
fitness 1320.4  
flat and its affections 2100.2  
grafting, successful case 933.7  
health of 1265.6, 1600.6, 2239.3  
mycetoma of in Argentine 1871.4  
mycosis of 993.3  
orthopedic technics, non operative 758.7  
padding with textile covers 569.7  
plates for, when needed 2239.3  
spastic weak foot 1797.7  
sweaty 306.6, flat, 888.1, flaccid, 1600.6  
toe, stiff (hallux rigidus) 802.7  
-- deviation of (hallux valgus) 1640.2
- FEMININE happiness, secret of 2207.5
- FEMININITY-MASCULINITY, cultural genesis of  
1583.3
- FENUGRECK, effect on rat growth 2229.7
- FERMENTATION, aerobic in microbiology 504.2  
of sugar with cholera-like vibrios 940.4
- FERMENTS containing iron 1060.5  
proteolytic of the stomach 1065.3  
reciprocal action with hormones and vita-  
mines 380.1, 1804.3, 2123.7
- FERTILITY (FECUNDITY) of animals and birds  
1151.1, 1665.3  
differential 862.4, 1958.3  
high and premiums for 2026.2, 2169.5  
of the mentally deficient 561.5, 2163.3
- FETUS, activity and position 738.2, 1758.1  
Aschheim-Zondek's reaction weight in  
myoma of pregnancy 229.3, 653.5  
death by knotting of umbilical cord 2090.7  
gigantism in the 757.4  
injuries in labor 134.6  
irradiation and microcephalic idiocy 1580.7  
petrified of 18 years duration 991.2  
physiology of 341.7  
respiration in the cow 977.1
- FEVER, 1638.3  
black water in Palawan 851.4  
body temperature 306.6  
artificial 401.1, 1058.2, 1866.2
- button on oriental 1727.1, 2123.7, 2246.3  
cerebro-spinal 1031.4  
epidemic field (or mud) fever in Silesia  
1176.1
- five day 1980.6  
Japanese river 2064.1, 2064.4  
paulist, historical study 474.2  
puerperal period, vaginal examination  
-- Bang's 2090.6 during 752.3  
prolonged and cryptogenous in infancy  
2207.7
- rat-bite, experimental 2064.4  
-- (sodoku) clinical aspects 2021.2  
rheumatic 203.7, 487.1, 756.7, 983.5, 1030.7  
scarlet 986.2, 1031.2 (see also SCARLET)  
subfebrile temperature in children 249.2  
therapy 848.4, 1795.4, 2208.2  
-- hyperthermic 32.2, 1798.6  
-- sulfonamide drugs 2064.4  
thermometers in general practice 1519.2  
tick (relapsing) 1286.6-7, 2020.7, 2211.4  
undulant (Malta) 140.6, 1776.2  
-- neurological complications 1517.1,  
2246.2
- FIBROIDS, experimental in guinea pigs by  
estrogen administration 1548.4  
treated with and without surgery 1556.6
- FIBROMYOMATA, degenerated 966.4
- FIBROSITIS, 424.7, 425.1
- FIBROTHORAX 21.2
- FIBROKANTHOMATOSIS 511.3
- FILARIASIS, 1093.3
- FILTRATION, ultra 1724.1
- FINGER prints 2092.3  
-- history of 2014.1
- FIRST-AID teaching 1671.3  
in Nova Scotia 769.2
- FISTULA maxillary alveola 1623.7  
abdominal wall 1204.6  
and proctologic abscess 1600.7  
gastrocolic 59.3, 284.4, 319.5, 338.5  
gastro-intestinal canal 761.6  
pancreatic 1132.2, 1784.7  
rectal 1961.2  
-- fistulotomy without damage to ex-  
ternal sphincter 2091.6  
sternal, operative treatment 2090.7  
third ventricle, for relief of internal  
hydrocephalus 2151.1  
tracheo-esophageal 966.2  
transplantation from ureter to urinary  
bladder 753.3  
vesico-vaginal 1264.2, 1866.5  
-- -- colonic 836.1  
-- -- roentgen examination 649.5
- FLAVIN-ADENIN-DINUCLEOTIDE, synthesis in  
animal tissue 1450.7
- FLIES, drosophila sturtevant, biology of  
84.6  
catalogue of the Miscoasterine chalcid  
flies 952.4  
cynipid (Kleidotoma Japonica) 224.4  
diptera, abdominal structure 1860.7  
ecology of manure flies 27.4-6  
fruit, campaign against 1594.4  
horse 256.4  
musca domestica 27.5, 549.2  
-- vivina Macq 27.5  
problem in Tadzhikistan 549.1  
pupae destruction by soil fumigation 549.2  
role in spreading disease 359.1  
syrphidae Mesogramma family 832.3  
tsetse, control of 1573.2
- FLUIDS, post operative administration 471.3  
FLUID extracts, extent of their use 1771.3
- FOLINERIN, pharmacology of the new cardiac  
glucoside 1016.5
- FOLLICLES formation following inoculation  
with follicular tissue 460.4
- FOLLICULINE, therapeutic use 669.4

## FOODS, accident prevention in restaurants

- 1781.5  
allergy and anaphylaxis to 1768.6  
appetizing and tasty 1573.6  
and science 1360.1  
bread 124.3, 1315.7  
-- enrichment 380.1, 571.7, 851.3  
-- potato-disease of 2000.3  
butter fat (Ghee) in nation's wealth 292.2  
canned 431.6  
-- bacteria in 1113.6  
canned 431.6  
-- bacteria in 1113.6  
-- roentgen examination 293.3  
-- standards 1676.3, 2156.3  
carbonated drinks 2150.5  
cheese, propionic acid bacteria in, 1161.4  
coffee, habit forming 1318.7  
confectionary mould control in 1256.3  
Crisis, flaked cereal for children 1429.7  
dairy products and eggs 1171.3, 1501.1,  
1676.2, 2242.4  
dehydration of 1030.6, 1676.3  
eggs, cold storage, examination of 1177.2  
fish 1177.1, 1622.3, 1963.4  
for soldiers 1570.4  
for the aged 1392.3  
fruits, alimentary value 1775.2, 2206.4,  
2208.3-4, 2240.7, 2267.4, 2271.7  
grapes, value of 310.5  
inspection, conditions in 293.3  
irradiation changes 380.3  
meat products, good quality in 1501.3  
-- -- inspecting and testing 1033.4,  
1501.2, 1573.7  
-- and dentition 2085.1  
milk sugar, the magic of 1318.7  
inorganic elements in 1805.6  
nuts 873.5  
pastries, rebaking cream filled 2087.3  
patterns of 934.1  
poisoning, bacterial 349.5, 639.6, 913.3,  
851.7, 1572.3  
preserving fresh appearance with gelatin  
847.1  
reforms and new knowledge of 136.1, 801.3,  
1108.1, 1152.7, 1637.4, 1724.5,  
1800.2  
restrictions and rationing 375.7, 596.3,  
1676.2-3, 623.2  
sanitary protection of 563.3, 669.4, 1030.7,  
1101.5, 1316.1, 1953.7, 2000.3  
soy bean in Filipino dietary 1059.1  
spices containing saltpeter 1622.3  
stabilizer, monochloro acetic acid 646.6  
water and salt as 572.5  
water influence on vegetables 652.3  
FOREIGN BODIES, cases of 385.2, 488.1, 599.5,  
1098.3, 1575.4, 2091.2  
FORENSIC MEDICINE 93.4, 453.1, 1221.5, 1559.7  
-- -- hair studies 93.4  
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE control 639.6  
immunization of guinea pigs 220.2  
precipitation reaction in 220.2  
precipitation reaction in 220.2  
FOX-FORDYCE disease 511.2, 655.7  
FRACTURES, 1222.5, 323.7, 1542.5, 1853.7  
arm, reduction of 1354.1  
bone-joint, sequels, treatment 1254.7  
bone, role of nervous factor in healing  
796.5  
-- effect of novocain block in healing  
1258.6  
femur 363.2, 757.2, 786.6, 1561.2, 1736.6,  
1762.7, 2239.6  
fixation of 453.1, 1317.7  
gun-shot, treatment 1254.6  
humerus, traction for severe 524.5  
lower jaw 616.5, 2248.3  
method of Quesada in 1804.6

- patella 1327.5  
reduction and apparatus for 1354.1, 2245.7  
rib and chest wall injuries 1316.4  
transcervical 1762.7  
transportation of patients with 1694.2  
treatment 11.4, 78.4, 606.4, 1620.3, 2207.7  
-- physical therapy in 774.3  
-- sulfanilamide in 1127.5  
wrist 1004.5, 2245.7  
FRUST-BITE, treatment, ultra frequency waves  
in 75.3  
-- novocain block and oil balsam  
dressing 1353.7  
pathogenesis, etc. 799.6, 1005.3, 1175.7  
FUNGI 349.6, 1408.6 (see also Mycology)  
diseases, micotomastic keratosis 495.4  
-- diagnosis 1980.4  
-- moniliasis vulvovaginal 1177.5  
-- sporochitrosis palpebral 1557.1  
-- spore (ringworm) treatment with  
thallium acetate 1408.7  
food value of 124.5  
Florida 349.6, Bermuda 1066.4, Abkhazia  
548.5  
mushrooms 349.6  
pathogenic and toxic 1794.4  
thermal death point 802.5  
phycomycetes destructive to nematodes and  
rhizopods 1066.4  
yeast (saccharomycetes lipophora) history  
of 1113.5  
FUNGICIDES, rapid method of testing 126.7  
FURUNCLES, treatment with adhesive plaster  
dressing 2253.5  
GALL BLADDER disease 757.1, 951.3, 1392.6,  
1773.6  
-- diagnosis 1519.2, 757.2  
-- pathology 606.2  
roentgenography 649.7, 667.6  
stone, blood cholesterol level in 1027.4  
-- antispasmodic value of calcium in  
1811.7  
-- comparative pathology of 537.2  
-- constitution of women with 1422.5  
-- in the common duct 1061.5  
surgery 1132.1, 1524.4  
-- pre and post operative care 580.2,  
862.4, 1129.2  
GALLIONELLA FERRUGINEA 1794.5  
GALVANISM, GALVANIZATION 166.4, 992.7  
GALXYL in treatment of radicular perforations  
2079.1  
GAMETICIDE, quinine used as 2204.7  
GANGRENE, gaseous 1365.1, 1774.7  
of the scrotum 1854.1  
oxygen treatment 1545.4, 1546.3  
pulmonary 1459.7  
GASES, combined action of irritating 1662.5  
GASTRIC achlorhydria 1455.7  
biliary affections 491.2  
concretion 2091.3  
juice, glycolytic activity of 796.1  
-- secretion effect of pituitrin 1354.5  
-- -- and cortical impulses 1784.4  
-- -- and reduced barometric pressure  
796.7  
-- -- effect of KI injections 1827.3  
-- -- effect of mineral water and  
infusions 1613.3  
-- -- effect of proteins 1422.6  
-- -- electrical manifestations in  
mucous membrane during  
647.3  
-- -- and reduced barometric pressure  
soundings 290.6  
ulcers 1447.3, 1924.6  
GASTRITIS, 320.2, 1027.4, 1418.5, 1948.2, 2106.3  
GASTRO ENTEROLOGY, progress in 52.3, 1769.2

- GASTRO INTESTINAL DISEASES, 1101.5, 1995.7  
 -- bacteriology of summer 349.3  
 -- diagnosis of 453.2, 487.5, 1280.1  
 -- epidemiologic features of in Manila  
 1650.2, 1768.5  
 -- secondary effects 479.1, 1778.4  
 -- treatment 1118.7, 1613.4  
 function as affected by pneumoperitoneum  
 1404.6  
 ileo-caecal invagination 1658.2  
 ileum, multiple hemangiomas of 1065.5  
 -- rupture by violence 2211.3  
 infections in children 1661.5  
 innervation of man 1689.2  
 malignancies of upper abdomen 491.2  
 motor activity as affected by glucose 1784.3  
 -- -- in dogs, effect of atropin and  
 areocolin 1673.7  
 surgery 338.5  
 -- pre and post operative care 1129.2,  
 1843.3  
 torsion of the omentum 1504.5  
 tract experimental air admittance into  
 1784.7  
 -- roentgen examination of 649.7  
 GASEOUS collapse therapy according to Parodi  
 2169.3  
 exchange in man 82.2  
 GELATIN effect on work output 138.2  
 GENES, 787.5  
 chemical identification of gene-controlled  
 pigments in certain fish 2039.2  
 GENETICS, 1785.2  
 bar mutation expression 1314.1  
 chromosome aberrations 133.1, 2039.3  
 -- characteristic in maize 1314.1, 2039.3  
 -- variations induced and natural 132.7  
 control of mutations 950.1, 1638.6, 2039.3,  
 2154.4  
 crossing pairs and interference 131.2  
 factors influencing mutations in rabbits,  
 rats and mice 567.3  
 grafting melanophores, effect on feather  
 color patterns 2154.4  
 self differentiation and fertilization of  
 clones 2187.7  
 spontaneous chlorine mutation in *avena*  
*sativa* 950.4  
 variation of the deer-mouse 1598.4  
 GENITO urinary calcium urolithiasis 2133.6  
 diseases, treatment of 167.5, 510.7  
 -- electric therapy in 1265.6  
 -- surgery and resulting complications  
 1409.1  
 GENIUS, human 2204.5  
 GERIATRICS, see OLD AGE  
 GERM free monkey 1948.7  
 GERMS and GERMICIDES 1127.5  
 GIGANTISM, 807.1, 1661.6  
 GLANDERS, 987.2  
 GLANDS, secretion regulation 74.1, 1441.4,  
 1441.6  
 Cowper's, anatomical data on 1495.4  
 GLAUCOMA, 65.6, 722.1, 1876.7  
 coinciding with menstruation 459.6  
 diagnosis, 269.1, 1012.6, 1876.4, 1691.3,  
 treatment 269.2, 1177.7, 1437.4 2222.5  
 -- splenic extract 11.3  
 GLOKINA, the boron deficiency disease 976.6  
 GLUCOSE antitoxic properties of 1662.4  
 GLUCOSIDASE of tobacco 940.4  
 GLUTATHIONE, clinical value of 2137.6  
 the blood in infectious diseases 1689.3  
 GLYCERINE behavior in post encephalitic Park-  
 insonism 198.5  
 GLYCERINE substitutes 333.4  
 GLYCOSEMIAS, 428.4, 1450.7, 2206.6  
 GLYCOSURIA, 82.1  
 GLYCOLYSIS of the intestines 428.4  
 of nuclear erythrocytes 1404.3
- GOITER diagnosis 123.6  
 endemic, regional and drinking water 74.3  
 124.3, 252.3, 440.4, 2057.2  
 exophthalmic 192.2, 745.3, 954.3, 1525.1,  
 1557.3  
 -- ocular changes 693.1  
 iodized common salt in 617.5  
 thyroid tumors in salmon 1094.6  
 toxic 375.7, 596.6, 1223.7  
 treatment 123.6, 1127.5, 1219.6  
 -- antithyroidal cytotoxic serum 537.4  
 -- surgery 1172.4  
 GONADS of mammals, development in vitro 478.4  
 syndrome of functional insufficiency of  
 741.6  
 GONADOTROPIC preparations, effect of copper  
 acetate on their action  
 1673.3  
 GONOCOCCAL antigen, variability of reactions  
 to 1110.3  
 GONOCOCCUS carriers 1272.6  
 cultural studies 47.6, 355.2  
 strains resistant to streptocide 1834.6  
 GONORRHEA, 606.4, 783.3, 1228.4, 2032.6, 2044.4  
 diagnosis 229.2, 661.2, 752.7, 2002.5  
 gynecological treatment of 618.5, 661.2,  
 752.7  
 -- -- with white streptocid  
 342.5, 753.1  
 hormonal factors in women and children 342.5  
 incubation in 1110.3  
 is it a bacteremia? 1228.5  
 morphological blood changes in children  
 surgical aspects of 610.7 342.5  
 treatment, 19.3, 51.7, 98.4, 358.5, 606.1,  
 1561.4, 2177.7  
 -- chemotherapeutic 290.6, 663.7, 1151.1  
 -- for national defense 1832.4  
 -- hospitalized 993.5  
 -- sulfanilamide 1125.1, 1522.5, 1774.6  
 -- sulfapyridine 511.2  
 -- theory of action of sulfanilamide 50.1  
 -- white streptocid 342.5  
 urethra, role of in infections of the gen-  
 ital organs 1264.6  
 GONORRHEAL cervicitis dynamics of salt  
 metabolism in 480.2  
 septicemia 2178.3  
 urethritis, treatment 342.6, 1495.5  
 virus (Sycosis), relation of pulsatilla and  
 sepsia to 1452.4  
 GOUNDOW in Spanish Guinea 806.7  
 GOUT, 306.6, 754.3, 838.5  
 treatment 59.3  
 GRANULOMA, 32.3, 511.1, 607.7, 1024.7, 1190.2  
 -- intestinal 2090.1  
 GRANULOPENIA, 123.5  
 GRAPHOLOGY, 1346.3, 1746.6  
 GRIPPE, see INFLUENZA  
 GROWTH the Berkeley study 1439.2  
 conception of determination in 224.6  
 conception of determination in 224.6  
 effect of dibenzanthracene on 1549.6  
 -- of dinitrophenol 1356.6  
 initiation and hydrogen ion concentration  
 2026.6  
 influence of pituitary and thyroid in the  
 case of rats 926.6  
 physical of children 156.4  
 -- factors at different age levels  
 156.3  
 rates in mice 1549.6  
 theory in relation to living gels 659.6  
 type of ration for 1457.1  
 GYNECOLOGIST, should he be his own pathologist  
 1773.3  
 GYNECOLOGICAL services, reports 133.5, 968.4  
 clinic, analysis of cases 337.4, 1722.3  
 problem of special interest 2020.6  
 society of Venezuela 1797.6

GYNECOLOGY, anesthesia of pudendal nerve in 176.3  
 abdominal cases in 661.3  
 chemotherapy of sulfanilamides in 1418.4  
 child birth in an 8 year old mother 2211.2  
 coitus, late, in the pathogenesis of post-partum disease 176.6  
 decidua reaction in the uterine cervix 480.2  
 diagnostic value of puncture 308.6  
 embolism and thrombosis in 1775.1  
 endocrine factors in 838.4  
 endometriosis and ovarian cysts, 1407.7  
 genital prolapse in elderly women 48.3  
 inflammatory diseases, autohemotherapy 480.2  
 -- paraffin therapy 990.7  
 -- chronic, treatment of 480.2  
 -- roentgen therapy 990.6  
 -- ultra high frequency therapy 990.6  
 implantation of Fallopian tube resulting in confinement after operative sterilization 1757.6  
 menopause, treatment of 123.5, 618.7,  
 mental hygiene in 1472.4  
 post-partum atonic hemorrhage prevention 176.6  
 puerperal septic infections 49.3  
 radiological and stratigraphical exploration of genital organs 178.2  
 role of superior hypogastric plexus in 2197.5  
 sex hormones in 162.6  
 surgery, dangers and errors 1255.1  
 -- cesarean section 2197.5  
 -- Manchester operation 2197.5  
 -- vaginal hysterectomy 1618.1  
 urinary complications in 1721.2  
 uterine mensturation difficulties 1542.4  
 vaginitis, trichomonas and monilia 2002.5  
**HAIR**, clinical significance 1508.2  
 cross section of in racial groups 787.2  
 gray 415.6  
 increasing loss by women 2169.6  
 monilethrix of 511.3  
 studies of human 484.7, 716.1  
**HALITOSIS** 750.1  
**HALLUCINATIONS** 640.2, 1237.6  
**HANDS** 1960.1, 2206.3  
 -- infections of 1123.1  
**HARELIP**, treatment of 1970.1  
 -- occurrence with other deformities 1598.5  
 -- heredity influence 1030.5  
**HAY FEVER** (see also ALLERGY)  
 and asthma 1219.1  
 and pollen 1219.1, 1667.2, 1760.6  
**HEAD** abnormalities 41.1, 160.5, 2150.6,  
 2246.6  
 injuries (see also MILITARY MEDICINE)  
 507.3, 584.5, 1671.2  
 -- abscesses following 2151.2  
 -- acute closed trauma 1188.5  
 -- diagnostic factors in post-traumatic syndrome 1798.4  
 -- experimental study 1888.4  
 -- glucoregulation in 2009.4  
 -- localization of 331.5  
 -- treatment of 2160.5  
 shrinking, procedure used by Jivaro indians 1618.2  
 ventricular punctures in otogenous intra cranial complications 974.5  
**HEADACHE** 207.5  
 etiology of 1576.3, 1186.5  
 endocrinal origin 1575.3  
 ocular 1798.1  
 nasal sinus origin 1575.6  
 remedies 1174.6-7  
**HEALERS**, status of drugless 1902.3

**HEALTH** 1269.7, 2204.7, 2207.1  
 attitudes, treatment of 882.5  
 instruction 1320.3, 2086.5  
 programs 2086.5, 2122.6, 2162.5  
 protection of women & children 1541.7,  
 2002.7  
 resorts 1908.5, 1909.1  
**HEART** disease and medical practice 454.7,  
 787.1, 1413.2  
**HEART**  
 accessory, grafting to the frog 1356.1  
 accidents to, caused by electricity 1118.5  
 action of decimetrical waves on 166.3  
 action in twins 212.3  
 activity in rabbit as affected by local skin cooling 1354.6  
 anatomy and physiology 2008.6  
 aorta, atherosclerosis 649.6  
 -- aneurysm 586.2, 1763.1, 2090.6  
 -- constriction 282.6, 801.4, 1153.3  
 -- diseases 638.7  
 -- embolism 2091.1  
 -- insufficiency 1508.6, 2206.1  
 -- rupture 1238.4  
 arteries in the region of the 504.1  
 auricles, the veins of 1753.1  
 -- secretion of sympathetominic substances by 474.6  
 automatism of 927.4, 1404.7  
 block 19.3, 1961.1, 1455.7, 2091.3  
 burn, encephalogenous (thalamia) 341.4  
 cardiology and oto-rhino-laryngology 1557.2  
 changes following scarlet fever 249.1  
 changes following vertebral lesions 2039.7  
 circulation, collateral 211.1  
 -- effects of arteriovenous fistulae on 211.4  
 -- congenital, 265.5, 1232.5, 1568.6,  
 2124.7  
 coronary disease 341.3, 482.6, 786.6,  
 1600.7, 2078.4  
 -- flow 210.6-7, 211.1, 1212.6  
 -- insufficiency 187.4, 495.4, 913.3  
 -- occlusion, chest leads in 211.2  
 -- sclerosis 211.1  
 -- thrombosis 376.4, 1045.4, 1153.1,  
 1431.7, 1455.7  
 -- vessels 210.5, 211.1  
 -- -- injection method 1065.6  
 criteria in selecting soldiers 1431.5  
 decompensation 45.3, 495.4, 913.3  
 dextrocardia, cases of 2218.4  
 disease and medical practice 454.7,  
 787.1, 1413.2  
 -- among U.S. civil employees 1317.2  
 -- and hyper-thyroidism 123.6  
 -- and infectious diseases 306.5  
 -- carbohydrate metabolism in 1153.2  
 -- congenital, 265.5, 1232.5, 1568.6,  
 2124.7  
 -- diagnosis 1153.1, 1504.3, 1507.4,  
 2212.1  
 -- -- common errors in 786.6, 2008.5  
 -- -- physical, percussion 1960.5  
 -- -- roentgenological 2039.7, 2228.1  
 -- -- standard limb leads in 211.2  
 -- etiological types in San Paulo 1522.5  
 -- functional disorders 802.7  
 -- fundus, changes in 1575.6  
 -- glycosia in 913.3  
 -- hydrotherapy, baths etc. 203.3,  
 1787.5, 2032.3, 2040.1  
 -- in salaria sufferers 860.3  
 -- in pregnancy 441.6, 812.4  
 -- patients socialized aid to 918.5,  
 1775.2, 2057.6, 2205.4  
 -- -- alimentation of 1093.4



-- prognosis 628.7	HEMATOPOIESIS, effect of food proteins on 1171.4
-- pseudo tuberculous images in 1522.6	HEMATOPOIETIC system, erythremic myelosis 171.5, 247.5
-- respiration changes in 1153.2	HEMERALLOPIA 292.3, 1010.6, 2222.2
-- treatment 728.1, 1163.7, 1503.7, 1691.4	HEMOGLOBIN, spectroscopic determination 292.7
-- -- pre and post operation 757.5, 1150.3	HEMOGRAM clinical value 1423.6
-- -- surgical 2237.1	HEMOLYTIC (anti) power, nephelometric method for blood serum 1459.7
-- warts, symptoms of 1046.3	HEMORRHOIDS 2271.4
-- workmen's compensation for 2267.1	HEMORRHAGE, femoral artery ulceration and osteomyelitis complications 1768.6
disorders with dysphagia 1498.3	internal 60.6
diverticulum in the 658.2	intestinal 838.6, 920.5
drugs, action of several 172.1, 1016.2, 1191.6, 1201.7, 2133.6, 2201.3	juvenile, diagnosis and treatment 1929.7
dyspnea, pathogenesis of 211.4	-- resulting from thrombocyte decrease 2249.4
edema, potassium chlorate in 1737.6	nasal 1030.3, 1575.5, 1773.2, 2169.1
electrocardiograms 19.2, 211.2, 341.4, 453.2, 801.5, 1153.1-2, 1174.6, 1202.1, 1296.3, 1993.3	spleen, damaged 670.4
failure 211.3, 1441.6	treatment, elastic pressure 920.5
-- congestive 211.3, 839.1, 1769.3	-- hypophysin, intravenously 1120.7
-- experimental 211.3	-- ligation of carotid arteries 424.2
-- resuscitation squad in hospitals 838.2	uterine, treatment of 308.5, 823.5, 1408.1
-- ventricular 1405.4	HEMOSTATIC DRUGS 299.2
injection, indications and technic 2218.4	HEMOTHERAPY 619.1, 1094.1, 1138.6
morphology of 1231.1, 1753.1	HEPARIN, clinical use 2099.7
myocardial infarction 336.4, 341.4, 557.5, 848.5, 1212.6, 1455.7, 2218.4	HEPATIC insufficiencies 1821.3
-- insufficiency in psychotics 851.5	HEPATOHEPATITIS in children 1136.4
nerves, their regulatory influence 474.6, 673.6, 1202.2, 1354.6, 1404.7, 1405.1, 2035.2	HEREDITY research 787.7, 1030.5, 1598.5, 1596.6
orifice in intra-auricular septum 1353.3	an odd guinea-pig 2245.5
ortho cardio diagram 1003.3	cell and chromosome theory of 503.5
pain (see also ANGINA PECTORIS) 15.2, 186.2, 306.5, 1675.3, 2039.7	consanguinity (paternity) questions 992.5, 1598.5
pathology and conductance of oxygen to 1768.6	Emile Zola's Rougon Macquart family 982.4
-- in cardio-vascular insufficiency 319.6	gameto phytic relationship 1638.6
response to physical exercise and competition 136.1	germinal material in relation to 839.2
rheumatic 487.1, 890.4, 1390.3, 2211.5, 2217.6	influences on hare-lip 1030.5
-- infection 901.3, 1605.3, 1661.3	-- of senescence on 124.4
-- valve defects 1152.7, 1153.1	-- on mental and physical defects 1997.5
rhythms 341.4, 795.4, 1202.2, 1441.6	-- of seed treatments in X-rayed barley 950.2
rupture 637.6, 676.1	inheritance, human 504.1
-- traumatic 211.2, 2211.7	HERMAPHRODITISM, a true case 1517.2
soldier's, effort syndrome, recognition and management 1667.2	HERNIA, 836.3, 1722.3
sounds (murmurs) 813.5, 1009.3, 1185.5, 1773.3, 2057.5, 2169.3	Bassini operation for 1510.6
tachycardia 575.7, 1480.5, 2205.2	cerebral traumatic 1460.1
tuberous sclerosis with congenital rhabdomyomas in child dying of acute lead poisoning 1960.5	congenital diaphragmatic 551.6, 851.6,
volume, minute and basal metabolism 647.3	crural 1122.7
HEAT control in warm climates 993.6	diagnosis of herniated nucleus pulposus 839.1
exchange between man and his surroundings, 1640.5	diaphragmatic 1517.2, 2013.1
regulation index and under clothing climate 357.7	genital organs, autoplasmic treatment 2008.4
HELIO THERAPY 1447.2, 1908.7, 1909.1	inguinal, 2169.3
HELMINTHIC invasion, diagnosis of 548.2	-- free antigen in 2064.6
-- etiological eczema symptoms 2021.1	-- intestinal occlusion 2247.2
-- hexyl resorcinol in ascariidosis 549.7	-- medico legal aspects 491.3, 1183.6
HELMINTHOLOGICAL work at Rostov-on-the-Don 548.4	-- surgical treatment 900.2, 1226.6, 1870.4
HEMATOLOGY, recent advances 204.5, 1846.7	media stinum-pleurocele 1177.6
HEMATOMA extradural 2163.2	resulting in intestinal infarcts 670.2
peritoneal 524.6	strangulated 2206.6
retro placental 2013.1	treatment, out-patient 1447.5
HEMATURIA, evaluation of 1934.1	umbilical 2109.5
associated with dissecting aneurysms of the abdominal aorta 936.6	HERPES 971.2, 1024.5, 2150.7
	HETEROTROPIC organisms, CO <sub>2</sub> reduction by 1794.3
	HIP, arthro plasty with lucite cups 1231.3
	HISTAMINE excretion in pain stimulation of the skin 798.5
	HISTOLOGIC dynamics 405.2
	HISTOPATHOLOGIC examination of specimens 2002.5

## HISTORY, medical

a brief for 190.3  
 American, North, Central and South,  
 relations between 620.6  
 anesthesia 2125.5  
 arterial hypertension 1675.4  
 blood therapy, 50th anniversary of  
 discovery of serum therapy 335.6  
 blood transfusion 1804.6  
 Assyrian and Babylonian medical lore  
 with special reference to  
 dentistry 1406.2  
 Canadian 1269.2  
 Chinese medicine its beginnings 1241.2  
 consulting in 18th & 17th centuries 1845.7  
 Costa Rica prehistoric 987.2  
 Danish proverbs and adages connected  
 with teeth 1406.3  
 Daumier and the doctors 1845.5  
 dental institute of Marburg, 50 years  
 565.4  
 deontology (ethics) in the time of  
 Hippocrates 670.4  
 dissection, origin of anatomical  
 theater 954.1  
 -- in the 18th century 954.1  
 -- why done 2095.1  
 doctors as historians and paleontolo-  
 gists 2253.6  
 doctors of l'Hotel Dieu of the 17th  
 century 676.1  
 drugs 602.4, 926.2, 1439.7  
 -- curare 1922.3  
 -- quinine 2204.7  
 education 1042.5  
 embryology, founders of 390.5  
 Gaucher's disease 135.5  
 Greece, practise of healing in 1390.3  
 Hindu-Aryan surgery 1185.3  
 homeopathic writings, ancient 1119.1  
 hospitals, their origin 190.3  
 -- in Greece and in Rome 124.4  
 -- operating rooms 912.7  
 human racial 187.3  
 incorrect, chronological errors in  
 654.5  
 influence of philosophies of 17th  
 century on 1224.2  
 jewish 813.5  
 journal of Arkhiv biologicheskikh nauk  
 937.6  
 kinesiology (movement) from Aristotle  
 to 20th century 1320.1  
 latin in prescription writing 333.1  
 Korean mining camp reminiscences  
 Louisiana 15.2 1266.1  
 macabre obsessions of the kings of  
 Spain 668.6  
 military services 852.3, 1980.6  
 Napoleon's time and of France 1681.2  
 -- alleged epilepsy 1666.7  
 -- army health problems 1966.7  
 -- ennobled physicians 1966.6  
 -- personal physician 1681.3  
 -- public health legislation 1966.6  
 nursing in the early days 1751.4  
 optometry 692.7, 693.1  
 Paracelsus 2133.2-3, 2169.4, 2253.5  
 Peruvian society of 1183.4  
 Pharoah's time 2204.6  
 pharmacy 1102.6, 1192.4  
 progress during 50 years 250.3  
 Red Cross 1762.6  
 Roman Emperors 483.6  
 Russian 341.3, 504.2, 554.2, 657.7  
 Santiago during 4 centuries 882.7  
 school hygiene in Rio at the time of  
 Fernando de Azevedo 2248.6  
 sociology, American 603.7

sports, places for 1081.4, 1219.2  
 surgery contributions 2270.3  
 Swedish in 16th century 140.5  
 the historical article 993.2  
 twins as magicians and healing Gods  
 207.6  
 vaccine institute of Basle 1341.1  
 writings of Eca de Queiroz 2205.3  
 -- Antonio Raimondi 193.4  
 -- Balduino Feio 2206.5  
 -- Henry Guppy 1882.3  
 -- Hipocrates, Galeno 1183.6  
 -- Lamas and Mondino 2247.4  
 -- Magister dixit 152.7  
 HISTORY, science  
 chronological tables 140.5, 620.5, 1642.3  
 courses 140.5  
 from Aristotle on 693.2  
 "Isis" its end in Belgium 806.5  
 Jesuit naturalists 1379.7  
 Lavoisier and the world of 4 elements  
 2207.6  
 perpetual motion machine of Mark Antony  
 Zusaara 808.5  
 Swedish, in the 16th century 140.5  
 HOARINESS 1226.5, 1575.5  
 HODGKIN'S disease 480.2  
 HOMEOPATHY, approach to reality 570.1  
 acute disease experiences 1878.4  
 allergy, treatment 1878.4  
 amelioration following aggravation 1452.4  
 anamnesis, the idea of 1504.4  
 attenuation, history of 400.6  
 carbon content 2082.6  
 cases off the record 2082.6  
 diet in 208.6, 2082.6  
 endocrinological aspects 268.5  
 gynecological and endocrine diseases 1879.2  
 injuries, treatment of 1503.4  
 microdoses of mercuric chloride on diastase  
 661.4  
 opportunities, principals 1175.2, 1758.3,  
 1879.1, 2082.7  
 organizations of 1878.5, 1879.2, 2082.7  
 potentized medication 1878.4, 2082.7  
 remedies 1175.1, 1408.5, 2082.7  
 -- milks 1452.4  
 -- phosphorus 1878.4  
 -- sodium and potassium salts 570.1,  
 661.5, 1408.4  
 research in 661.4  
 surgery and limitations of remedies in  
 268.6, 1879.2  
 therapy of 1528.6  
 -- praestitution 1504.1  
 tracing elements, importance of 1509.7  
 HOMOSEXUALITY 262.2  
 HONEY, as bactericidal agent 623.6  
 HOOF and mouth disease (see also Veterinary  
 medicine)  
 immunization and virus studies 1535.7,  
 1872.4  
 HOOKWORM disease (ankylostomiasis, uncinari-  
 asis) 200.7, 1524.7, 2240.4-5  
 HORMONE 1498.6, 2204.5 (See also Endocrinology)  
 androgens in transformation of rat mammary  
 adenofibroma to fibroma 1547.7  
 anti-hormones 1988.5  
 basic principles 1504.3  
 blood 1594.4, 1980.4  
 corpus luteum 1102.6  
 cortical 2031.3  
 excitation actions as affected by electro-  
 lytes 1827.3  
 female (oestrons) 970.7, 1894.4, 2029.2  
 -- effects on mice 82.3, 129.3  
 -- effects on rat ovary 81.7  
 -- nomenclature of 618.1  
 -- synthetic 124.5, 926.2  
 -- therapy 454.7, 587.2



disability, medico legal report 1474.2	-- -- injuries 1757.5
disease carriers in factories 471.2	-- -- infections 30.4,49.1,1652.2
dust control 952.7,1560.2,1844.2,2243.7	-- -- jaundice 1935.7
electro technical interest 929.7	-- -- mortality of 1264.6,1757.2
explosions 231.3,1033.4,1120.3	-- -- palpability of peripheral lymphatic glands 29.6
eye protection 1576.4,2175.2	-- -- physical development 48.6,1640.6,2021.3
failure, causes 212.3	-- -- placenta correction 176.8,1408.1
feeding workers 92.2,802.6	-- -- prothrombine content of 1459.6
fire hazards 313.4,401.7,573.2,1033.4,1120.4	-- -- resuscitation 49.3,1757.2,2070.6,2133.5
grinding and polishing 313.3,313.5,573.1,1120.3	-- -- rupture of splenic capsule 551.6
health protection in national defense 1269.4,1440.4,2162.2	-- -- of liver 1757.1
injuries 262.3,418.3,591.5,1033.3	-- -- skin affections 49.3,180.4,551.4,1757.3
manufacture of cadmiums with lead base 2000.4	nursery care of 49.1,569.4,569.6,953.4,1602.3,1737.5,1999.4,2267.4
-- -- fluorescent signs 273.6	nursing, clinical examination 664.4
-- -- foods 2000.5	-- effect of folliculin on weaning 229.5
-- -- glass 1560.2	-- nutritive disturbances, prophylaxis 807.1
-- -- lead 357.7	premature 965.6,1510.5
-- -- magnesium and alloys 1120.3	-- care of 1031.5,1093.3,1963.5
-- -- plastics 359.5	-- feeding 49.3,551.4,965.7
-- -- phosphorus compounds 358.1	-- prophylaxis 49.3,1138.7
-- -- shoes 953.2	prenatal hygiene 1737.5,2248.7
-- -- steel 2000.3	physical education 210.2,212.2,234.6
medical supervision 335.6,574.2,1559.5	protection, socialized 84.5,623.6,1438.6,1768.6,1883.4,2057.7
-- examination 669.3,2000.2	-- institutional 669.2,1219.7
mercury poisoning 1268.3,2094.6	-- welfare 137.2,507.2,933.6,1559.5, quintuplets 272.3,1758.1
mining risks 231.3,425.1,549.7,1058.5,1461.1,1637.5	twins 787.7
noise control 1120.4,1963.1	-- deformities of 390.4
petroleum industry 573.1,1615.3,2210.6-7,2211.1-6	-- intestine joined 1264.4
sanitary conditions 714.5,1844.3,1844.5	-- research on 207.6
ventilation 313.4,952.6,1120.4,2044.6	vitamins, use of with 2117.3
women workers 313.5,715.5,1204.5	still born, antopsies 1757.2
-- supervisors 1559.5	INFECTION AND DISINFECTION, 1108.1,1392.1
wage of occasional worker 960.3	-- immunity 795.6,1209.6
working methods 313.3,1289.1,1560.3,2000.7	air borne, 840.4
INFANTS, bleeding in subdural space 2050.7	chlorophyll versus 1266.1
blood picture following small-pox 49.2	coli bacilli 634.1
development, perception 738.1-2	experimental, serological analysis 561.7
-- mental 982.4,1501.2,1560.1	face and neck 479.1
-- teeth eruption time 787.6	focal, concepts of 1575.7
-- vocal sounds 1289.7,1439.1	-- dental origin 2091.4
-- stature 1439.2	-- tubercular 1029.7
diseases, allergic 404.7,405.1	following microbial skin lesions 799.7
-- bronchiectasis 248.6	from human and animal bites 2116.6
-- cardiac during influenza 453.2	laboratory of Indian A vacuolatus 2064.4
-- diarrhoeas 187.5,1305.7,1691.2	larvae, resistance to by mice and rats
-- digestive (nursing) 306.6,575.7,684.1,1598.2,1872.1	nonnucleosides 1030.1 1355.4
-- enterite, infective 187.5	pelvic, chronic 786.6
-- gonorrheal 757.1,1030.2,1290.6	pyrogenic treatment 2205.4
-- infective, chemotherapy of 40.6	septic, generalized 782.2
-- laryngeal 141.1	suppurative in rabbit lung as affected by cooling 799.6
-- nervous system 264.3	INFECTIONOUS DISEASES, chemotherapy of 786.4,1058.5
-- otitis media 1737.5,1773.5,2205.2	-- sulfanilamides and sulapyridin in 1122.6,2124.1
-- pneumonia, treatment 248.7,1100.3-4	-- veritrol in the hypotension of 899.5
-- sinusitis 1870.2	INFLAMMATION, muscles and joints 992.7
-- sodoku (rat bite fever) 551.7	face and neck, diagnosis 754.3
-- stomach 551.1,883.2	oxidation - reduction process in 1689.2
-- tuberculosis 52.3,249.3,575.6,757.4,757.6,806.6	pelvic, use of mecholy in 1645.5
feeding, artificial 405.1-2,527.5	polyserositis 1736.7
-- bottle 1661.7	pulpal treatment 519.1
-- breast 48.5,664.4	roentgen therapy in 491.3,1879.1
-- breast versus bottle 1876.2,1987.4,2078.6,2156.5,2238.5	sexual organs of women 1390.5
-- cereal 740.6,912.3,1056.5,1422.5	INFILTRATIONS and the infiltrate, Sluka's triangle 1185.5
kidney tumors in 453.1	INFIRMITIES, simulation of 2207.4
medicines commonly used for 664.5	INFLUENZA (GRIPPE) 652.2,850.1,1163.6,1908.3
mortality 402.4,485.6,572.5,1456.3,2207.2	and measles 873.5
new born asphyxia 176.1-2, 2070.6	bacilli 1724.3
-- -- anesmia 1935.7	clinical observations 571.4,593.3,1525.1
-- -- diarrhea acute 187.5	effect on hypotrophy 30.3
-- -- diet 49.1,187.5	epidemic treated with acetyl pyrimidin
-- -- diseases 248.3,551.4,551.6,1757.2	-- pathogenesis of 1310.5 691.4
-- -- hematomas, sub-capsular 1757.1	
-- -- hemorrhage intracranial 606.4	
-- -- hospital problems 569.4,1153.5	

epidemiology 849.7,1210.6  
etiology of 593.3,1737.3  
immunity, mechanism of 797.3  
-- complement fixation test for 797.4  
-- evaluation of in ferrets 797.4  
new type found 212.6  
prophylaxis 276.4,593.4  
psychosis in 640.3  
statistical study of 1728.4  
vaccine used as preventive 2175.1  
virus, conservation 1459.6  
-- collodian used in test for 1788.1  
-- isolation 797.4

INGUINAL REGION, anatomy of 787.4

INJECTIONS into anterior palatine canal 1117.3  
into sternum instead of vein 591.5  
intravenous yesterday and today 1759.6  
-- irritating dangers of 1622.5  
solutions for, examined bacteriologically  
and physiochemically 1192.5  
-- -- isotonic 2219.2

INJURIES bites 584.5  
brachial plexus, physiotherapy 78.4  
cranio-cerebral 786.5  
crushing 2009.5  
jaws, therapeutic exercises for 1255.1  
management 338.4  
operating indications 669.4  
reconstruction, post-war 816.2  
shoulder joint 838.7  
sports 452.6,1562.5  
treatment, head gear in 2238.4  
-- emergency preventing deformities  
2177.3

urethra 761.5

INSANITY moral 1480.5  
and artistic productions 1561.3  
benigne due to injection of atabrine  
2246.2

manic 1508.6

INSECTICIDES, blumea densiflora and artemisia  
vulgaris 1270.3

methyl bromide 1305.7  
toxicity to honeybees of 736.6

INSECTS in hospitals & homes 1609.1

INSTINCT and sleep 2205.3

INSTRUMENTS cutting 133.6,231.2,262.3  
-- Black's set of 46, 2117.1  
alveolar CO<sub>2</sub> pressure measuring 2230.2  
amblyscope 1778.2  
collection, basis of a good 2070.4  
corrosion prevention 291.1  
flexo-needle 2070.4  
forceps obstetrical and the Chamberlen  
family 1042.5  
-- Kjelland's 1263.7  
-- broncho-esophagoscope, fixator for  
1898.1

Geiger-Mueller counters 981.6  
photo-electric colorimeter 524.6  
reflector device for the laryngeal mirror  
1897.7

Sluder-Ballinger for tonsilectomies 212.7  
spheroid thermometer for ascertaining  
conditions in schools etc. 952.6

syringe, the jammed 596.7  
time interval measuring 785.6  
vaginoscope 1433.6

INSULIN determination in blood 1243.2  
carbohydrate metabolism 617.3,1404.3  
crystals 74.6  
effect on nervous system 537.5,673.3-4,  
1366.4  
influence of food on the sensitiveness of  
hypo physiosectomized rats to 82.3  
like principle in Lagerstroemia 2090.2  
muscle glycogen resynthesis 1826.7  
secretion regulation 1336.4  
shock therapy 252.1,1327.4,2169.5  
stability in solution 617.4  
therapy with glucose in pneumonia 248.7

INSURANCE, casualty, 697.1,2003.3  
dividends 665.2-3, 899.7  
family maintenance 2244.6  
health 339.5, 1289.2  
in Argentina 1082.3  
loss causes 806.3, 839.7  
medical care 1033.5,1204.5,1514.6,1972.6  
mistakes 2245.2  
option figures 900.1  
unemployment 1176.2  
various kinds 665.3, 2003.3

INTELLIGENCE and muscles 2208.3

INTERNSHIP (see also Education medical)  
209.2,1868.4

# INTESTINE

absorption from 474.7,786.5,2035.4  
angoma of jejunum 1065.5  
baths for detoxication 1093.4  
calculus of 1131.7  
catarrh of 306.6  
cecum, impaction 973.2  
enterobiosis control difficulties 2021.3  
glycolytic capacity of juices of 796.2  
granuloma 2090.1  
heterophyidiasis in man 1059.3  
infections, rats in epidemiology of 1613.2  
intoxication 136.3,551.1  
ileus of the sigmoid 1757.6  
innervation studies 41.1,1784.2  
intubation research 838.6,1598.1  
isolated of the mouse, reaction to certain  
agents 1682.5

liomyoma 1598.2  
microbes 349.4,1209.5-6  
malformation of large 571.4  
Meckel's diverticulum 1798.3  
nerve ganglion changes in experimental  
digestive obstruction 798.3  
-- sympathetic as affected by micro-  
flora of 842.1

neuroses caused by eye disease 1609.2  
obstruction 80.2,754.3,862.3,848.6  
occlusion 668.6,669.4,774.5,2249.4  
perforation of small, 2211.7  
protozoa 1779.3  
pyloric syndrome 2206.1

small, cyst of 1226.6  
-- excretory function 1404.6,1673.6  
-- lesions of 586.2  
-- resorption in normal and inflamma-  
tory conditions 1027.3  
-- studies following esophago-jejunoctomy  
2228.1

surgical treatment 494.7,974.6,1056.5  
twist of bowel 1894.3

IODINE insufficiency 617.5,1414.2  
ichthyol, experience with 840.7

IONTOPHORESIS, skin reaction 1390.5

IRON metabolism and ascorbic acid 210.5  
therapy, reasons for failure 75.1

JAPAN'S population problems 2241.1

JAUNDICE (hepatitis) acute 654.7,1462.2  
catarrhal 654.4,660.4  
epidemic 51.6,360.6,654.4  
hemolytic 1392.6,1935.7  
hepato cellular 838.3,1392.6  
parenchymatous, 15.3  
spirochetal 239.4,1153.4,2091.3

JAW correcting its position 660.2  
diadochocinetic movement 736.5  
epulis of the alveolar process 599.6

JOINT diseases 187.3,306.7,649.5,2211.4  
conditions 1178.2,1316.4,1517.1,1871.3,  
1887.3

JURISPRUDENCE, medical confidences, status  
250.3,2085.4  
classification program 1221.5  
criminology tests 494.7,624.1  
professional delinquency 72.7,1866.5,  
2102.3



KALA AZAR (splenomegaly) South American type		
	1545.7	
KASCHIN-BECK disease	797.7	
KELOID, primary, case of	1508.5	
KERATOMETER measurements	2180.3	
KERATOSIS	511.1, 607.7, 655.7	
KIDNEY function	15.3, 653.6, 1988.5	
-- disturbances in pneumonia	558.2	
-- anomalies	1094.5, 1110.2, 1448.1, 1512.4, 1980.7	
-- cysts	761.7, 1110.2, 1727.1	
-- diseases	248.7, 306.5	
-- effect of sergosis on	1495.3	
-- -- hypertension on	1888.4	
-- -- denervation on	2035.1	
-- -- rheumatic heart on	341.5	
enterorrrenal syndrome	1459.7	
injuries,	285.3, 984.5, 1431.6	
-- resulting from sulfonamide	1504.4	
lipoid nephrosis	146.6, 585.7, 2206.6	
pathology	2169.3	
rupture	1110.4, 2091.1	
secretion problems	48.2, 837.3, 1251.5, 1948.2, 2133.6	
stones	360.4, 1009.3, 1503.5	
-- significance in anemia	1411.5	
surgical repair	1448.2, 1524.6, 2245.6	
vascular system	41.1, 936.6, 1110.2, 2230.2	
KORSAKOV syndrome, pathology of	284.2	
KUMYSS, dosage for children	203.5	
LABOR premature	177.7, 985.6-7	
abnormalities	2221.3	
analgesia and anesthesia in	1615.3, 2197.6	
basal metabolism during	308.3	
carbuncle, symptomatic following	329.6	
cesarean section in	204.5, 308.5, 2039.4	
chloroform during	49.2	
complications	133.6, 134.6, 177.2, 229.4, 991.2, 1757.3, 1757.7, 2211.6	
diagnosis, roentgen	133.7	
disinfection of vagina, new nozzle for	49.2	
in women for whom abortion was advised	134.6	
injuries to infant	177.2, 661.3, 1757.2	
mortality of mothers, causes	48.6	
management	90.3, 133.4, 308.4, 606.4, 1119.2, 1223.7, 1177.7, 2131.2	
narcosis as an aid in	1089.6	
painless	133.4, 176.3, 308.4	
-- in pathological cases	308.3	
-- hexanal in	176.3, 308.4	
-- relation of new-born to	176.2, 1757.3	
pains	308.4, 1058.5, 1757.6	
pituitary solution in	1687.2	
post partum period	30.6, 308.5, 309.2, 1408.2	
provoking onset	176.3-4	
unbilical cord care	1757.3, 2039.6	
LABORATORIES		
apparatus, generator for impulse currents	1827.4	
-- fixation solution for sooty drum	bands 1827.4	
-- spectrograph	1269.7	
-- various gadgets	2137.5	
bacteriological and seriological	1602.4	
chemical analysis	1192.3	
-- of K in blood	1101.7	
-- (micro) of Ca and Mg	1101.6	
clinical	967.2	
colorimetric determination	1379.3	
control of work	2002.5	
cultural and scientific relations of the		
Rockefeller Institute	634.2	
diagnosis of surgical risks	81.4, 595.3	
-- pathological case	1081.1	
experimental animals for	1210.2, 1593.6, 2137.5	
field, for social science	780.7	
-- (traveling automobile) and health		
clinics	285.4, 1845.5	
filtration and suspension theories	351.7	
hypo eliminator reagent, method of keeping	981.6	
plans for	1456.4	
preparation of material for diagnostic	tests 596.5	
respiratory-gaseous method for determination of small volumes	799.1	
technic, errors in	1129.6	
-- Brahamy, discovered in Italy	873.6	
-- Mantoux reaction in tuberculosis	1646.6	
-- micro-manipulative	220.3	
-- Takata-Ara	954.3	
tests, improvement of	2065.1	
workers in	2207.3	
LABYRINTHITIS	331.4, 1340.1	
LACRYMAL organs	320.1, 2101.6	
LACTIC ACID, dosage	696.4	
LACTIC gland development of	1401.4	
LACTONES related to cardiac aglycones	706.6-7	
LAMBLIASIS, pancreatic	660.6	
LAMBLOSIS,	320.1, 2021.1	
LAPAROTOMY,	1504.2	
LARVACIDE, coke distillate residue as	1779.4	
LARYNGEAL histoplasmosis, Kodachrome cinema	of 2133.4	
LARYNGITIS treatment	59.6, 643.4, 1374.3, 1897.6	
LARYNGOSCOPY, diagnostic and therapeutic	possibilities 630.7	
LARYNX, anatomical peculiarities	1486.2	
artificial	11.2	
cases, various	376.5	
etiopathogenesis of papilloma	1486.2	
granuloma	788.2	
phlegmon of	331.4	
unexplored	1939.3	
LEAD absorption and intoxication	1133.1, 1572.4	
determination in foods	1171.3	
LECITHIN and luetin, ovarian extract for use	in the tropics 1018.2	
LEGISLATION affecting the blind	546.5	
academic freedom and Hatch Act	784.7	
birth certification	899.2, 1726.4	
food and drug administration	4.6	
-- -- -- historical	4.6, 952.5	
-- -- -- inspection fines	953.1	
licensure	339.5, 1868.4	
marriage conditions	849.7, 2064.6	
maternal and infant protection	275.1, 1031.6	
mineral waters	2207.6	
pharmacy control	769.2, 1191.3, 1341.4, 1941.6	
public health	1316.3, 1724.4, 2162.1, 2003.2	
sewage disposal	1760.2	
socialized medicine	115.4, 1150.3, 1177.3, 2162.3, 2246.4	
LEISHMANIASIS	1286.6, 1641.2	
LENSES, contact, off-center, punctual	692.6	
	1010.5, 1701.6	
LEPROSY	894.1, 1042.6, 1222.6, 1228.5, 1751.4	
blood properties and humoral manifestations in	1258.7	
cases of	1589.6, 2245.5	
census of in several places	664.5, 1803.3	
diagnosis tests	857.4, 1223.7, 1492.2, 2219.4	
hope for	1803.3, 2207.2	
malaria, effect on the cause of	546.6	
monkeys inoculated with	873.6	
motor chronaxia in	1259.1	
organisms concerned with	705.3, 794.5, 926.5, 2205.1	
pseudo of Robles in Mexico	999.7	
plants, acclimatization to and treatment	for 1594.3, 1635.2, 1803.4	
problem of	236.4, 1006.7, 1223.2, 1618.2, 1803.4	
prophylaxis regulations	527.5, 1803.3-4, 2208.4	
treatment	2204.7, 2207.7	
-- cyclic acids and alcohols	1056.2	
-- diphtheria toxoid	1472.4	

- LEUCEMIA, 898.7,1231.2,1337.4  
avian 596.6  
blood culture from 537.1  
diagnosis 376.4,838.7  
experimental 787.6,913.3,1546.7,1550.1,  
1549.2
- myeloid aleukemic 249.2  
relation to age 247.3  
treatment 838.7,1123.1
- LEUCOCYTE count, 248.4,1138.4,1423.6  
morphology, effect of vegetative nervous  
system on 673.5
- LEUCOCYTIC reaction in rabbit in high  
frequency field 1258.6
- LEUCOCYTOSIS, inflammatory 1689.1
- LEUCORRHEA, diagnosis, therapy 1204.3
- LIBRARIES, medical 112.7,634.2,785.5,1736.7  
-- certification program 2094.2
- LICE, mallophaga of cattle and horse 1546.4
- LICHEN 511.2, 1024.6  
chemical constituents 74.1
- LIFE aspect of 2169.4
- LIGHT, modern applications of artificial  
2207.2
- LIGHTNING STROKE, an unusual case 2015.1
- LIGAMENTS, rupture of scapulo-humeral  
capsular 1284.7
- LINPHOCITIC choriomenin 324.2
- LIMBS, replacement of inferior 152.7
- LIP, chellitis from rouge 655.6  
condyloia acuminatus 655.7
- LIPOID-nephrotic symptom complex 1139.1
- LIPOIDOSIS 387.6,795.4,1598.3
- LIPODYSTROPHIA 1172.4
- LIPOMA, abdominal 826.5
- LITERATURE medical, 50 year production of the  
Gorky Institute 936.2
- LITHIASIS in early childhood 1448.2
- LIVER, atrophy of 1758.1  
abscess of 143.2  
-- diagnosis and treatment 59.3  
activity, effect of insulin 1354.4  
-- -- cholesterin doses 1392.7  
-- -- electric high frequency 1353.4  
-- -- hyper thyroidism 595.3  
-- -- pituitary gland 428.5  
-- -- pseudo sclerosis 1238.3  
-- -- splenectomy 745.2  
-- -- suprarenal glands 251.6
- bile forming function at reduced barometric  
pressure 797.1  
-- -- -- and neural activity 647.1
- cirrhosis, treatment 59.5,806.7,1124.5,  
1503.4  
-- dietary production in rabbits 2133.5  
deamidizing part of the 428.5
- diseases, 1068.1  
-- accompanying thyrotoxicosis 338.6  
-- diet therapy in 187.6  
-- Takata flocculation reactions in  
1804.3  
-- value of azorubin S in 1005.1
- echinococcus of 309.2
- fat and glycogen of, affected by organ  
extracts 1673.5
- function tests 192.1,1483.5,1847.1,2036.2  
-- -- bromo sulphthaleine 2207.4  
-- -- cephalin-cholesterol 289.3  
-- -- hippuric acid 1133.2  
-- -- santonin 1393.1  
-- -- sulfo-phospho-vanillin 289.3
- glycogen formation 428.4
- hemostatic reaction to blood sugar 1442.1
- hepato intestinal bilharziasis 193.6
- hepato-lenticular degeneration of 384.6
- hepato-lienography with iodine 1005.1
- hepatitis in children 16.3  
-- and splenomegaly 872.7  
-- caused by thorium dioxide 1124.6,1650.3
- insufficiency, 596.3,618.6

- metabolism, fatty, carbohydrate 428.4,  
603.4-5  
-- nitrogen, auto regulation of 1393.1  
-- physio pathology 2007.6  
-- protein, disturbances of 1392.7  
puerperal sepsis with necrosis of 752.4  
preparations, activity evaluation 52.2  
1662.3  
studies with clinical applications 280.5  
"tropical" so-called 1725.6-7
- LOBELIA 1798.1
- LOCOMOTION aspects of 1600.6
- LUTIN cutaneous test 551.5
- LUMBAR puncture, accident avoidance 2204.4
- LUMINESCENCE, chemical 1101.7  
practical use of 1579.4
- LUNG abscess 593.2  
alveolus, treatment with colloids 171.5  
atelectasis (air less condition) 1316.4  
-- role of anesthesiologist in 1961.2  
cavities, Monaldi's suction treatment  
complications 2070.6 452.6  
congestions caused by the sun 757.1  
disease, non-tubercular 15.1  
-- pneumoconiosis (inhalation of minute  
particles) 2204.6  
-- of angyre 1459.7  
-- aspergillosis, 557.4  
-- suppurative conditions 1692.7  
edema, cause, treatment, 1736.5  
emboli gaseous (cerebral) in surgery of  
234.6  
endoscopic diagnosis and treatment of  
broncho-pulmonary affections 140.6  
excised of calf, pattern of interstitial  
emphysema induced by over inflation  
74.4  
hydatid cyst of 788.3  
innervation of 41.4  
metabolites of 474.4, 1356.2  
micro dynamics of the frog's 2035.3  
neurodystrophic processes in 796.5  
oxygen for re-expansion 1973.5  
pleurotomy of 1024.4  
suppuration 1024.3,1139.2
- LUPUS erythematosus 309.2,1353.2
- LYMPHADENOPATHY 210.4
- LYMPHANGIOMA 584.4
- LYMPHANGIECTASIA and elephantiasis 607.7
- LYMPHATICS in infection 1722.2  
hemangioendotheliosis of 1065.5  
inflammation and hemiplegia following  
serum therapy 899.6  
role in autocatalytic regulation of  
physiological system 1668.4  
sacculus of the rabbit 1784.5
- LYMPHEDEMA 966.3
- LYMPHOGRANULOMA 847.7,1390.4,2210.7,2247.4  
anorectale 1024.6  
inguinal 607.6,1618.2  
venereal, diagnosis 2159.7
- LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS 404.7,1650.3,2100.2
- LYSOZYME 1773.5  
photometric determination of activity 799.5  
effect of casein on 1210.1
- MALARIA, 2082.7, 2211.1  
case reports 548.6, 1522.5, 2091.2  
children, diagnostic errors 2020.7  
-- incidence 852.2  
-- treatment 27.6  
-- Werlihof's symptoms-complex 2020.7  
chronic 135.5  
classification and terminology 549.3,  
819.3, 953.7  
clinical forms 141.1, 385.1, 1238.4,  
1366.1, 1557.3  
coma, aspects, autopsies 548.6  
congenital 551.5  
diagnosis 11.6, 557.5, 786.1, 997.4,  
1270.3, 1656.6, 2057.6

- duration 1778.6-7, 1779.1  
 effect on child growth 755.3  
 effect on leprosy 548.6  
 experimental 549.5, 1546.5  
   -- monkeys 1270.2, 1270.4-5  
 glutathioneemia in 899.5, 984.2  
 heart effects of 960.3  
 history (work of Finlay) 552.5  
 immunity and reticulo-endothelial system 1980.5  
 immunity studies 551.6, 1270.4, 1778.6  
 in Bagua 819.2  
 in Cobras 2057.6  
 in Cuba 359.2  
 in Sarplins ky 1779.1  
 in Soplin Garrison of 498.2  
 in South Sumatra oilfield 2211.6  
 incapacity reduction at Gorky 953.2  
 incidence surveys 200.7, 549.3, 1963.4  
 medullo gram in 899.4  
 nervous form 1980.5  
 oto-surgery and 331.4  
 pathological features 624.7, 1231.2  
 pernicious 2211.3  
 pigmentation 2205.4  
 propaganda against in Morocco 2204.6  
 prophylaxis 557.5, 786.1, 1087.7, 2137.7  
   2204.4  
   -- military 498.2, 1009.3, 1620.6  
   quartan 359.2  
   research 313.2, 1058.6, 1222.6, 1805.7  
   technic of therapeutic 359.4  
   treatment 111.6, 557.5, 1287.1, 1524.6  
   -- acriquine (acrichin) 27.6, 549.5,  
     559.6, 2020.7  
   -- -- interrupted method 549.4,  
     1153.4  
   -- -- intoxications 2016.2  
   -- arrozae 193.4  
   -- atebriane 231.5, 2211.7  
   -- chemotherapy 29.6, 549.3-4, 1796.2,  
   -- drugs 549.4, 1315.7, 1641.7, 2046.4,  
     2064.3, 2244.4  
   -- essence of pichana 1122.5  
   -- plasmochin 231.5, 1270.2, 2064.3  
   -- prontosil (avian) 403.2  
   -- quinine 654.5, 756.4, 1339.7,  
     2211.7, 2244.4  
   -- -- sequelae 2004.5  
 MALARIA MOSQUITO, biology of 336.4, 548.7,  
   1286.2-4  
   -- control measures 200.7, 231.5,  
     313.2, 756.5, 2000.2,  
     2064.2, 2242.2  
   -- -- -- in wartime 1269.3,  
     1725.3  
   -- -- by drainage 756.4-5, 852.1,  
     2090.2  
   -- -- cemetery receptacles 138.4  
   -- -- far North 549.5  
   -- -- habitation disinfection  
     550.1  
   -- -- peat regions of Russia 549.6,  
     550.1  
   -- -- ponds 1286.5, 1640.5  
   -- -- spray killing 1270.4  
   -- -- trapping 2064.2  
   -- -- water ways 27.6, 1270.2,  
     2002.7  
   -- distribution 1270.1-2, 1287.1,  
     1726.1, 2064.2  
   -- -- at different elevations  
   -- -- in ships 549.1, 1054.6  
   -- epidemiological significance  
     548.7, 549.6, 1286.2-3  
   -- feeding 548.7, 1055.2  
   -- hibernation 548.7, 1286.2  
   -- larvae control by drainage 1286.5  
   -- -- -- by fish 549.1  
   -- larvicides 498.2, 550.1, 736.7,  
     1054.6-7, 1270.2,  
     1286.5, 1779.5
- morphology 549.5  
 -- reproduction 997.4, 1055.2,  
   1270.3, 1641.4, 2064.3  
 -- vectors 1286.2  
   -- -- A. bifurcatus 1779.5  
   -- -- A. culicifacies 1270.4  
   -- -- A. hurcanus 1286.3  
   -- -- A. maculipennis 1021.2,  
     1286.3-4  
   -- -- A. myzorhynchus 852.2  
   -- -- A. plumbus 548.6  
   -- -- A. pseudopunctipennis 1706.3  
 MAGGOTS and men 538.4  
 MAGNESIUM salts, comparative effects 324.1,  
   1408.4, 1662.4  
 MAMMARY striae 655.6  
 MALE antismarital continence and syphilis  
   prophylaxis 2212.1  
   substance, colorimetric estimation 926.6  
 MAN, future of 2207.3  
 MARRIAGE counseling 202.2  
   eugenic and suicidal tendencies 2204.6  
   fitness tests as eugenic measure 1067.1  
   intelligence similarities in 1946.5  
   intermarriage in cast societies 1305.3  
   medical and social dangers of honeymoon  
     trips 1773.6  
   problems, psychodramatic approach 1628.4  
 MARROW, diagnostic value of examination of  
   sternal 997.5  
 MASCULINITY - femininity cultural genesis 1583.3  
 MESSAGE by sound waves 2206.3  
   blind masseur 206.4, 933.5  
 MASTITIS (breast inflammation) treatment 874.4  
 MASTOIDITIS 331.6, 1278.5, 1460.1, 2061.4  
   diagnosis 974.5, 1374.4  
   in tuberculous patients 1098.1  
   primitive, latent, with facial paralysis,  
     1702.2  
   recurrent 1702.2  
   traumatic 424.2  
 MATERNITY, clinic, prophylaxis 1737.4, 1762.6  
   -- social assistance 316.5  
 MEASLES, 873.5, 1316.2  
   ascorbic acid in blood during 248.5, 2020.6  
   clinical course of acute intestinal dis-  
     turbances during 1100.3  
   control and management, 48.5, 569.3, 934.3  
   gas mask experiments during 1100.2  
   lung changes during 640.3  
   mental changes during 640.3  
   pathogenesis of acute intestinal disorders  
     in 695.4  
   pneumonia, pathomorphology of 695.3  
   prophylaxis with placental globulins 359.4  
   -- serum 551.3, 695.4, 986.5  
   outbreak of in Cleveland 1510.5  
   stenosis in 695.4  
   treatment 695.4  
   virus culture on chicken embryos, 1401.7  
   vitamin A in the liver in 248.6  
 MEAT, Argentine and the accord with the U.S.  
   1832.7  
   bacteriological examination 112.7, 293.3,  
     1171.2  
   butchers train, experiences with 1033.2  
   canned, springers in 1776.6  
   decomposition bacterial 1637.7  
   for the hungry 983.3  
   frozen, how used 669.3  
   inspection 1033.1-2, 1177.2, 1340.4, 1572.6  
   pork, raw and trichinosis, 2001.3  
   quality tests 1637.6-7  
   roll containing horse flesh 1637.4  
   seal, nutritive value, 1637.6  
 MEDICAL associations 605.2, 753.6, 1222.5,  
   1228.5, 1483.5, 1492.1  
   care 135.7, 738.5, 2162.3  
   -- maternal in Canada 212.3, 1800.6  
   -- laborers from Holland, Belgium and  
     France 1150.3  
   -- rejects from military service 1269.5

emblem 967.2  
 examination 1897.3, 2002.1  
 group cooperative service 280.6, 74.7,  
 912.3, 1516.7, 1845.5, 1893.2, 2210.8  
 health centers 311.1, 1880.4, 2161.4-5  
 institutes 252.3, 478.4, 795.2, 797.2, 2007.3  
 jurisprudence, illegal practice 670.1,  
 1773.4  
 -- law enforcement 1868.5  
 -- -- juridical analysis 670.3  
 -- malpractice risks 574.3, 2168.1,  
 2248.1  
 -- midwives practice 494.6  
 missionaries 1227.7, 1413.5  
 practice 774.3, 852.3, 909.7, 2180.1  
 -- America 143.2, 169.7, 2058.1,  
 -- army zones 622.7 2133.2  
 -- and our aging population 2224.7  
 -- Belgium 92.6  
 -- below the Burma road 2043.2  
 -- confraternity in 1177.6  
 -- England 2161.7  
 -- France 623.3, 649.3-4  
 -- in contemporary society 1773.4,  
 -- in the family 2150.6 2189.1  
 -- Japan 1775.1, 2201.2-3  
 -- Montevideo 960.3  
 -- rural 2205.3  
 -- the patient in the waiting-room  
 1030.1  
 professional questions 51.7, 380.7, 2124.1  
 progress, role of fundamental sciences  
 in 1530.7  
 -- is it real? 1477.3  
 -- pathways of 210.4  
 registration 1806.5  
 societies, state and county 209.2, 289.1,  
 -- Cuban 595.3, 2013.2 1631.3  
 -- Mexican 193.6, 1131.7, 1477.2, 2058.4  
 -- Swiss, 323.6  
 students, health of 538.4  
 MEDICATION, intramuscular 1519.2  
 MEDICINE and anthropology 650.3  
 and letters 1178.3  
 constitutional 634.2, 2178.7  
 man's debt to 11.4  
 mechanization of 2058.1  
 physical, modern departments of 1671.2  
 social, organization of 1177.6, 1621.1  
 2230.3  
 -- assistance 316.5, 1224.1, 1651.6,  
 2202.5  
 -- combat against rheumatism 92.6  
 -- community health 210.3, 2162.2  
 -- instruction in 92.7, 1731.4  
 -- rehabilitation 2089.3  
 -- role of physicians 280.6, 565.5, 623.7,  
 1455.7  
 -- sanitation service 1226.6, 2219.4  
 -- school and student care 92.7, 898.2,  
 900.1  
 -- unemployment problem 92.5, 668.7  
 -- union cards for doctors 650.3  
 METABOLIC gland inflammation 461.3  
 MELANOMA cutis, malignant 1549.7  
 MENINGES, tumors of 1188.3  
 MENINGITIS, review of 966.5  
 aseptic, of autogenous origin 898.7  
 acute serous 2061.2  
 -- treatment with sulfanilimide 898.4  
 cerebrospinal, epidemic, 137.2, 898.7  
 -- factors in control in war time 1031.4  
 -- involvement of auditory organs 599.4,  
 1374.1  
 -- malarial, 1434.5  
 -- pathogenesis of 1353.2  
 -- remote sequels 761.6  
 -- treatment 375.7, 495.1, 1100.5, 1237.6  
 -- -- daganen 129.4  
 -- -- streptocoid 502.6, 1226.4  
 -- -- sulfidin 1100.5-6

-- unusual causative organisms in Malay  
 States 2064.1  
 chorio (Armstrong's disease) 899.5  
 epidemic, sequels in children 1434.7  
 -- treatment, streptocoid 1100.5  
 -- -- sulfidin 1100.6  
 -- -- sulfa-pyridine 1030.2  
 -- with parotitis 2100.2  
 hemophilus influenza 2103.2  
 hemorrhagic lepto 32.4  
 lymphocytic, benign 2253.4  
 meningococcal, 966.5, 1390.4, 1605.3  
 -- treatment 15.1, 1178.2  
 -- experimental 562.2-3  
 new reaction to 1370.7  
 otogenous 643.4, 1340.2, 2101.5  
 -- treatment 643.1, 2101.6, 2205.2  
 pneumococcal 237.6, 876.6, 966.5, 1521.7  
 polyorrho (Concato's disease) 899.4  
 resulting from alveolar periostitis 1433.1  
 rhinogenous 1340.2  
 serous, ultra violet erythematotherapy 781.2  
 staphylococcal, streptococcal, 15.1  
 syphilitic 1773.4  
 tubercular 289.3, 360.5, 800.4  
 MENINGOCOCCEMIA 385.1  
 MENINGOCOCCI carriers 995.5, 2003.5  
 resistance to 293.2, 995.5  
 MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIC virus 2091.3  
 encephalo-amyelitis 798.3  
 MENOPAUSE, neuro-psychiatric phases 2082.6  
 treatment 838.6, 2083.4  
 MENSTRUATION in adolescence 1542.6  
 cycle in Filipino women 997.3  
 -- phenomenon of Schwartzman 170.1  
 disorders, treatment 60.1, 1798.1  
 -- -- surgical, transplants,  
 787.2, 1721.1  
 secretions, bacteriological study 752.6  
 MENTAL HYGIENE titles are not indexed here  
 since this subject is fully covered  
 by the journal Psychological Abstracts.  
 MEREALGIA paresthetica (Sciatica) 694.2  
 MERCURY ointment etc. assay of 1102.3  
 poisoning 932.4  
 MESMERISM and magnetism 669.3  
 MESENCHYME of chicken, action of methyl  
 cholanthrene on 795.5  
 METABOLISM, aqueous in children 1661.3  
 basal rate 428.6, 640.5, 1456.1  
 calcium in invertebrates 987.3  
 carbohydrate constitutional variations  
 819.4  
 -- effect of nitrous oxide anesthesia on  
 1674.1  
 -- effect of subcutaneous injections  
 of magnesium salts in rabbits  
 1139.5  
 -- relation of pituitary to 787.6  
 disorders, electro cardiogram in 1005.1  
 -- treatment 1503.7  
 fats 1498.5  
 -- endocrine regulations 224.5  
 -- in stout persons 552.5  
 -- relation of pituitary to 787.6  
 iron 1217.1, 2131.2  
 lactic acid, in experimental hyper thyrso-  
 suscular 1688.7, 1899.5 sis 428.6  
 nitrogen 1170.7  
 -- in normal and decerebrated pigeons  
 927.4, 1827.1  
 nucleic acid, role of liver in 428.7  
 of albumin in the cell 1535.6  
 proteins, effect of age on 1827.1  
 regulation of 224.5, 1873.5, 1827.1  
 METHANOL as solvent from the hygienic view-  
 point 1268.3  
 METHYLENE BLUE 2145.5  
 NICOSIS (dermatophytosis) 1045.5  
 MICROFLORA of glycerin 886.6

MICROORGANISMS impression method of study  
on substrates 1009.6

MICROSCOPE, electron 124.4, 212.5, 950.5,  
1830.6

-- in colloid chemistry 86.4

-- potentialities 2230.1

-- research upon action of precipitin with  
rabbit antiserum 1402.1

plastic micro-covers 1656.5

image formation theories 220.4

MILWIVES, post graduate 1392.2

substitute for 1393.5

MILITARY MEDICINE, 1032.7, 2000.7, 2138.1

Air raid, physics 1987.2

protection, water supply and drainage  
1318.7

-- animals 292.3, 1986.3

shelter, building 1191.4

wounded, aid 1061.6

Army of the U. S. 1776.1

alcoholism, prevention 1881.3

diseases, foot 1009.2, 1386.3, 1960.1

-- broncho-pneumonia and catarrhal  
fever 1857.3

-- psychoneurosis and psychosis 1244.6,  
1365.2, 1386.3, 1570.4, 1749.2, 2003.3

-- venereal 239.5, 498.2

food and rations 505.7, 1217.1, 2085.1-2

immunization 971.2, 1990.3, 2087.3

occupations 715.5

plague 596.3

recruit 1590.3

Bacterial Warfare, 1656.6, 1226.7

Chemical Warfare 1981.3, 2138.1

gases 270.7, 1219.1

gas injuries 1379.6, 1907.5, 2091.6

protection 457.6, 552.4, 1981.3

Dental Service 1204.6, 1620.6, 2194.5

Health Service 544.6, 571.7, 596.1, 596.2, 653.7  
1657.3, 1749.2

Hospitals 596.4, 1009.7

Medical Service 111.4, 187.3, 595.7, 596.2,  
623.5, 971.1, 1278.4, 2219.2

foreign campaign 596.4, 1431.6, 1732.5

medical officer 973.1, 2253.6

-- education and training 790.5, 1337.3,  
1801.2, 1890.3

medical reserve 868.6, 1021.5, 1516.7,  
1845.6, 2089.6

organization 596.2, 1269.5, 1890.2-3

psychiatric service 783.3, 1657.1, 1663.6

radiological service 290.6, 1362.2

urological service 342.2

Medical Supplies 540.6

Motorized Warfare 2138.1

Navy Medical Corps 544.6, 972.7, 1222.5

sailor, physical tests 121.1

-- diseases (foot) 1118.5, 1960.1

Nursing Service 557.6, 2271.6

Prisoners, concentration camps 868.6

Red Cross 163.2, 1866.4

Science and War 2205.5

Selective Service 438.5, 1244.5

examination of draftees 1281.5, 2089.3

-- findings 1890.2, 2026.1, 2045.4

-- gastrointestinal 964.6

-- heart 1431.5, 1538.3, 1617.7

-- psychiatric 1251.4, 1663.6,  
2253.5

-- -- serological 357.5, 2085.5,  
2087.3

-- methods and organization  
596.1, 1605.4, 1960.5, 2162.1

standards 1758.4, 1890.3

rehabilitation of rejectees 920.5, 1009.2,  
1185.4, 1868.2, 1924.7, 2061.6

War Dogs, their psychology and use 212.4

War Injury 112.1, 1392.2, 1907.4

abdomen and viscera 1124.5, 1522.6, 1974.2

burns 59.4, 2271.4

eye 1382.1

first aid 783.4

frost-bite 761.5, 797.7, 1255.2, 1390.7

gastrointestinal tract 789.6, 1006.4, 1354.1

head and face 111.6, 331.6, 616.1, 783.2-4,  
1085.5, 1507.4, 1897.5, 1980.6,  
2079.3, 2194.6

locomotor system 534.1, 1226.3, 1254.6,  
1507.5, 2137.7

nervous system 783.2, 783.4, 783.5, 1009.2,  
1095.4-5, 1186.3, 1254.7,  
1255.1, 1894.6-7

respiratory system 1226.3

uropoietic system 285.3

treatment 111.5, 197.3, 431.6, 937.6, 972.7,  
1026.1, 1254.6-7, 1431.7,  
1909.1, 1413.4, 1732.5

wound infection 52.2, 75.1, 78.2-3, 819.3,  
1226.3, 1316.1, 1353.7, 1890.4,  
1907.4, 2219.3

War Medicine 557.6, 1868.2, 2205.5

therapeutics 1255.1, 1430.2

-- blood transfusion 276.3, 1657.3, 1862.3

War Relief 2065.2 2031.1

War Surgery 104.5, 471.1, 891.4, 884.1, 1045.4,  
1585.2, 1620.7, 1774.7, 2207.1

amputation 1749.1

anesthesia 111.5, 319.6, 795.3

dressing 205.1, 971.4, 1353.7

instruments 1829.4

sterilization 331.7

Wounded 121.6

evacuation and transportation 285.3,  
457.6, 789.7, 1095.6, 1244.4

MILK, 1880.2, 2038.3, 2157.3, 2240.4

certified 667.5, 2038.4

clotting activity of papain 73.1

control, safeguarding 311.4, 323.7, 930.7,  
1031.6, 1963.7, 2085.6

deficient secretion, treatment of 5.7

distributing center in Parnaba 2204.6

-- free, plan for 527.1

effect of on rat growth 2038.4

evaporated 2231.5

examination, tests 997.4, 1215.5, 1637.4

from trees 2204.5 1643.4

human histamine content 1005.2

-- refrigerating preservation 1537.6

-- sterilized versus raw 1101.1

improving by nutrition and breeding of

dairy cattle 228.2, 1074.4

irradiation of 112.6, 121.5

problem in Venezuela 1830.6

quality, meaning of 1727.7, 2038.4

sour, molecular constants of 74.3

-- products of in feeding children 48.5

quality, meaning of 1727.7, 2038.4

toxic infections, serodiagnosis of 842.1

MONONUCLEOSIS in fections 1908.3, 2002.5

MONOPLLEGIA, brachial 1525.1

MORBIDITY among the great 813.5

MORPHINE, search for a non addictive substi-  
tute 993.5

MORPHOBOTANY newest achievements in 1574.3

MORPHOLOGY and medicine 938.2

organ reduction 224.6

MORTALITY, infantile in Natal and Mozambique  
2206.2, 2207.5

MOSQUITO, culex, (pestiferous) control  
2036.2, 2058.3, 2161.5

MOUTH hygiene 197.3, 2137.5

diseases 284.3, 569.5, 848.5, 1870.1

MOXA, a Japanese skin burning counter irri-  
tant 2201.2

MUD lakes, microbiology of 1114.1

therapy 2032.2

MUMPS hematology of 2218.4

neuro infection in 2091.1

seroprophylaxis of 1776.2, 2219.1, 2219.3

spinal fluid in 2218.4



MUSCLE atrophy (amyotrophy) caused by spinal cord disease 1702.2  
adenozintriphosphoric acid and in extract of 1450.4  
connection with tendinous fibers 1405.3  
contractile properties 647.3, 1202.3  
contractions under various conditions 474.6, 673.6  
contracture, continuous current in 1689.4  
development and intelligence 2208.3  
-- of the amnion of the chick embryo 2034.5  
dystrophy, electrocardiogram in 1675.4  
electro myogram duration potential 1405.1  
exhaustion effects 474.7, 1356.1  
histogenesis of striatic tissue in amphibians 561.3  
inflammation (pyomyositis) 1423.6  
lymphatic outflow vessels 41.1  
motion, Croonian lecture, 1452.3  
myopathy, diathermy treatment 30.3  
myoplegia, therapy of 166.2  
physiological characteristics in mollusks 1673.3  
nerve regulating (reflex) changes 363.1, 1202.1, 1401.4, 1674.2, 2034.5  
-- -- effect of penta methylene tetrazolon 2233.3  
nitrogen bases of 1357.6  
oxidation of muscle-mash 926.6  
reaction to neuro negative poisons 2034.6  
skeletal, effect of magnesium sulfate on 2223.3  
-- lability in ontogenesis 1202.2  
sulphur extracted from 1356.4  
training experiments 1243.1, 1827.2, 2088.1  
variations of musculature of the neck 90.5  
MUSHROOM culture in Germany 380.3  
MUSTARD GAS, effect of parental histamine upon sensitiveness to 284.2  
MYASTHENIA gravis 1353.4  
MYCOIDES, bacilli in soil types 1258.2  
MYCOLOGY, description of genus *Alloomyces* 705.3  
MYCOSES of the vulva 1332.3  
MYELITIS gravidarum toxica 1434.7  
syphilitic 111.6  
MYELOMATOSIS, multiple 2084.4  
MYIASIS 27.6, 607.7  
MYOCARDIUM, infarct of 495.7  
MYOCARDITIS 757.7, 1751.1  
experimental in rabbits 1191.7  
MYOMA (endometrial myoma blastoma) 3270.4  
MYSTIC state and music 2169.5  
MYXEDEMA, congenital 1139.1, 1172.5, 1773.2  
MYXOMYCESES, culturing of 1458.1  
NAILS, affections peculiar to 90.4, 950.6  
diagnostic signs in 802.7, 2239.3  
NARCOTICS control 995.7, 1963.7, 2242.3  
effect on the muscle of the leech 1355.6  
NASOPHARYNX, diseases of 643.3  
NATALITY in Spain 2207.5  
NECK, benign lesions of 638.7  
infections of 1897.3, 2270.5  
pathology of 174.6  
plastic surgery of 1924.7  
NEGRO health week 2161.4  
NEPHRITIS acute, clinical observations 786.4, 1908.4, 2109.4  
-- arterial pressure and oscillatory index in 15.3  
-- electrocardiographic changes in 16.2  
experimental sublimate in rabbits 603.5  
glomerular 11.4, 15.2, 1316.4  
histo-physiology of Bright's disease 926.5  
isapetiginous 390.2  
nephrosis, infectious 195.4, 1237.7  
-- hemorrhagic 2034.1, 2034.7  
scarlital 2020.6  
suppurative 1432.4, 1448.2  
treatment 60.1, 786.3  
urinary origin 1806.5, 2035.5

NEPHROLITHIASIS, 1110.5  
NEPHROSIS hydra, nephrectomy in lipid, diuretic action of pituitary extract in 1525.1  
NERPHOSTOMY, indications for 134.7  
NERIOTROLEN, pharmacology of 1016.4  
NERVE, acetyl cholin content, variability during electrotone 939.2, 2034.7  
-- action of calcium ions on its formation in the central nervous system 1355.7  
-- action of potassium ions on its formation in neural stems 939.1  
-- content in non and in medullated nerves 1355.7  
anesthetized refractory phase of 251.5  
-- with oily as compared with aqueous solution 214.3  
brachial plexus, variations of 90.6  
cells, histopathology of hepato-lenticular degeneration 1237.6  
cells, studies in dark-field condensor 1259.2  
cervical sympathetic blood supply 41.1  
-- -- excitability resulting from action of nicotine on cerebellum 1355.5  
-- -- excitation by brain extracts 673.6  
cicatrix morphology of 799.3  
-- physiological properties during functional restoration 800.3  
-- physiological theory and significance 340.2  
conductions, peculiarities of 1201.7  
degeneration, Vvedensky's pessimus in 2034.2  
depressors, distribution of 474.6  
differentiation, physiological mechanism in the formation of a difficult 928.5  
excitation process, and after potentials of the 927.3  
excitability changes in transverse polarization 1785.1  
excitation process, and after potentials of the 927.3  
function localization from systemic conception viewpoint 32.4  
inhibitory process, overtension of  
-- -- irradiation of 928.1 928.4  
injuries about the neck and shoulder 459.7, 1798.6, 1962.1, 2239.6  
-- central nervous system 428.3, 2178.6  
-- comments on 789.6  
innervation of visceral organs 537.4, 673.5  
-- studies, glomeruli cerebellosi 1113.2  
mechanism of blood circulation 927.3  
motor function of grafted extremity following secondary regeneration 938.4  
paralytic, dynamic chronaxia of 1355.6  
peripheral, diagnosis of injury to 340.2  
-- atherosclerosis changes of 795.5  
-- effect of electrical high frequency on the motor affections of 1237.7  
-- excitation and nuclei variability of epithelium cells 1259.1  
-- non medullated fibers in 561.4  
polyganglion radiculitis 385.1  
reflexes, conditioned, classification of 1674.1  
-- -- conditions for restoration of 928.5  
-- -- extinction process of 928.5  
-- -- functional relations to agranular motor cortices and pyramidal tracts 1582.6

- rest, effect of ultra short waves on the electro-motor forces of 1242.6
- sciatic, chemical changes with senescence 156.2
- sensory of the skin, biotics of 1435.3
- spinal, no emergency fibers in roots of 787.4
- splanchnic block, and purine metabolism 214.3
- stellate ganglion, block technic of Ochsner and de Baey 1188.5
- stimuli, biophysics of temporal sequence of 1704.1
- conditional, relation to certain reflexes 928.5
- correlation of the components of 927.6-7
- duration pessimum 1354.6
- low frequency, effect on central inhibitions 1784.6
- sympathetic ganglion, chemical nature of active substance manifested in the 1873.4
- disturbance of surface sensibility in affections of 502.7
- sympathetic, results of operations on 19.2
- infiltrations of 214.2
- mechanism of action on muscle 2034.6
- fibroma of the thoracic ganglia of 1873.1
- relation of large ganglia concentrates of 1434.3
- role in coordination 796.6
- system, theory of adaptation role 803.3
- relation of interstitial cells to neurones 293.5
- surgery diagnostic significance of roentgenography with lipiodal 1188.4
- compensatory mechanisms in 1188.4
- cooperative with neuropathology and orthopedics 340.2
- technic of retro-gasserian 1934.2
- terminal 90.3, 90.5
- trigeminal, pathogenesis of neuralgia of 1095.6
- anatomical-physiological data 1238.3
- trophic, dependance of incubation period upon the state of 794.7
- vagus, functional state and neuro-humoral regulation 847.3, 2034.7
- vegetative centers, otogenesis of 1237.5
- vesical of the frog, five structure of 537.3
- NERVOUS DISEASES**
- activity excessive, from the electro-physiological viewpoint 32.4
- calcium and magnesium content of serum and spinal fluid in 1435.2
- clinical relationships 1517.2
- conferences on 2015.2
- convulsion, proprioceptive impulses during 1242.6
- cyclophrenic attacks, treatment of 640.5
- depressions, cortin treatment of 640.4
- excitation in centers of the spinal cord
- excitation pathology of 938.1 798.4
- (commotion) from projectile explosions 920.5
- facial motion disturbances 1238.2
- feet affections 1940.1, 2158.4
- headache and cervical neuritis 580.3
- infections 2080.6
- -- psychic changes in 2061.1
- mitogenetic radiation of the cerebro-spinal fluid in 1434.7
- occupational 2015.7
- ocular symptoms 1342.4
- paralysis spastic treatment by surgical lesion 1095.6
- peripheral affections, sulfurous slag baths in 165.7
- psychoses, diencephalopathic 1237.6
- sciatica and associated disorders 2151.3
- sensibility disturbances in affections of the cervical sympathetic ganglions 502.7
- sinusitis chronic 1434.3
- syncinesia palpebro-mandibularis (Gunn's syndrome) 1238.3
- toxic 2080.6
- treatment 187.3, 1237.4
- -- with silica (hoseopathic preparation) 1262.6
- -- with vitamin B 1667.2
- weak function restoration 1237.6
- upper extremity 274.7
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
- aphorisms and memorabilia concerning 1409.2
- autonomous versus reflexogenous activity of 883.7
- autonomic relation to the tubes and uterus 1769.2
- central summation in the anodonta 927.3
- effect of acricrin on the parenchymatous organs and 1908.4
- embryological and pathological problems connected with 1805.6
- function of, current ideas on 336.3
- heat and poison effects on certain portions of the central 1674.1
- histological changes accompanying complete temporary bleeding 2034.3
- inhibitory process developing in the higher regions of the central 929.3
- injury by lightning 1434.7
- innervation changes during degeneration and regeneration 293.4
- intra vital staining with neutral red 796.6
- lesions, incidence and pathology 330.2
- metabolites from worms 474.4
- neurone doctrine, and synaptic junctions between nerve cells 293.5
- parasympathetic inhibition of by new alkaloids 1191.6
- regulation of tonus of sphincter muscles of anodonta 647.1
- structural peculiarities of the peripheral 537.3
- sympathetic ground plexus in glands muscle & tissue 293.4
- theory of steady-state activity 1161.6
- torulosis of the central 1798.5
- vegetative role in physiological and pathological processes 1434.2
- -- acetyl cholin in various vascular regions in the reflex activity of the 428.3
- -- chemical rejection of activity of 1256.5
- -- complications in hyper-sensibility to orosanol 503.1
- -- effect on leucocyte picture 673.5
- -- of the heart effect of excitation of the brain of frogs on 251.5
- NERVOUS TISSUE**, cultivation in vitro, reciprocal relations of the neurones 887.1
- NEURASTHENIA** and endocrine disorders 2058.4
- effect of sea baths on autonomic reactions in 1908.6
- NEURALGIA**, malarial of the super orbital nerve 482.4
- pain excitation in treatment of 1434.5
- trigeminal 884.4, 1095.6, 2151.1-2
- severe "tic douloureux" 884.4, 1117.5
- vibration therapy 2015.6

NEURITIS, intraocular optic 1859.3  
 grando-puerperal 1094.1  
 poly, diagnosis and treatment 123.6  
 polyradicular, curable among South  
 Algerian indigenes 2245.4  
 pseudo, histological findings 2016.7  
 traumatic, treatment 78.3  
 NEURO-muscular apparatus, effect of partial  
 excision of cerebellum on 1441.7  
 -- electro diagnosis of functional  
 state 78.4  
 excitation, electroconductibility of  
 the body, during work and  
 rest 603.4  
 mechanisms, functional development of  
 563.4  
 preparation effect of cyanide and  
 arsenic salts on 1405.1  
 NEUROFIBROMATOSIS of Recklinghausen, one  
 sided albumuria in 2247.5  
 NEUROLOGY, 1785.3  
 aspects of hysteria 847.7  
 Berger's rhythm in normal and patholog  
 ical states 1237.5  
 coalescence with psychology 1446.1  
 diagnosis 2029.2  
 effect of cerebellum on vegetative  
 functions 1237.5  
 individual variations of sensibility  
 1237.6  
 institute of Montreal 2187.2  
 Pavlov's heritage 795.2  
 reduced orientation 640.3  
 therapy 135.1  
 -- electric, evaluation of 1798.1  
 NEUROPATHY, traumatic ulnar 1798.5  
 NEUROPATHOLOGIST-physician, the widening  
 field of the 1435.5  
 NEUROLYSIS technic 670.1  
 NEUROSIS, a practical concept of 1880.6  
 organ 1503.6  
 neglect of 1413.5, 1883.2  
 treatment 250.4  
 war time 2178.6  
 NICOTINE and tobacco 1651.6, 2163.4  
 NICOTINIC ACID deficiency 570.3  
 effect on blood sugar level in relation  
 to adrenalin hyper  
 glycaemia 840.4  
 NITROGEN FIXATION, biochemical 1498.7  
 NOE, Virchow's 2095.1  
 NOISE, 1505.7  
 in industry 2122.6  
 measuring with tuning fork 331.3  
 NOISE discharge from 1422.6, 2124.1  
 allergic changes in mucous membrane of  
 1098.2  
 and sinuses in relation to the eye  
 diseases 1119.1  
 -- inflammation (rhinitis) 1504.4  
 excitability of mucous membrane by vege  
 tative nervous system 542.7  
 foreign bodies, removal 2091.7, 2222.4  
 injuries 335.5, 1374.5  
 surgery, reconstructive 193.4, 497.2, 1934.2  
 NOSODES (bacterial vaccine) 661.4  
 NOSTALGIA, review of literature 1289.6  
 NUCLEIC ACIDS biochemistry of 1498.5  
 NURSING, a new profession 212.3  
 aims, duties and ideals 557.6, 2031.2,  
 2031.4  
 air raids and disasters 342.1, 1781.2,  
 2031.4  
 anesthetist nurses 930.2, 1589.4, 2070.6  
 assistant nurses 934.1, 1254.5  
 changing ideas and trends 887.4, 1447.6,  
 1963.2  
 council for England 933.6  
 care of the aged 934.2, 2031.4  
 -- blind and eye patients 1962.5,  
 2109.4  
 -- children 604.7, 1159.5  
 -- diabetic patients 983.3

-- head and chest injuries 654.1,  
 1751.2  
 -- mental patients 470.7  
 -- neuro surgical patients 607.3,  
 983.3, 1589.5  
 -- prostate cases 207.4, 1781.4  
 -- shock patients 1907.6  
 -- skin diseases 888.1  
 -- tuberculosis cases 2271.5  
 -- urological cases 1152.6  
 -- in the home (out-patients) 1890.2,  
 1907.4, 2241.4  
 civil reserve 2109.5  
 in China 207.4  
 industrial 272.3, 840.3, 1254.4-5, 2031.1,  
 2031.4, 2109.6, 2210.7  
 legal status of registered 2271.3  
 lifting the patient 1107.7  
 male nurses 1392.1  
 maternity 342.1, 2045.7  
 midwifery, post graduate 757.2, 1107.7,  
 1108.1, 1447.5, 1671.2, 2231.5  
 military 840.4, 1390.5, 1589.6, 1710.2,  
 1751.3, 1759.2, 1952.2  
 needs of state hospitals 840.3  
 preparedness and admonition 1107.7,  
 1541.7, 1907.5, 1952.2, 2109.6  
 private duty nurses 840.4, 2109.6  
 psychology of night 1152.7  
 public health 471.1, 1964.1, 2231.5  
 -- and health of nurse 607.3  
 -- and mid wifery 2231.5  
 -- and defense program 1393.5  
 -- by visiting nurses 1465.7, 2175.2  
 -- by volunteer lay people 1751.1,  
 1952.3  
 -- for racial groups 983.3  
 -- for school child 212.3  
 -- highways, trailways 840.3-4,  
 1751.5  
 -- migrants 557.6, 2109.6  
 -- in British Columbia 983.3  
 -- in Puerto Rico 1269.7  
 -- in rural regions 1952.2  
 -- in western states, Alaska and  
 Hawaii 1541.7  
 -- in St. Louis 2257.4  
 -- nursing club 1392.3  
 -- teaching by nurse 2109.4  
 reconstruction 2031.1  
 Red Cross programs 1751.3, 2065.2  
 salary schedule revision 1751.3  
 service supplied as needed 441.6  
 shortage of nurses 210.3, 934.1, 1392.3  
 speciality, physical therapy 1872.3  
 students and music 1542.6  
 training of nurses 207.5, 983.2  
 -- hospital schools 848.4, 933.6,  
 1366.1, 1390.3-4, 1751.2, 2211.7  
 -- in clinical field 2271.3  
 -- in social sciences 840.5  
 -- radiology 1750.7  
 -- state scheme 1751.2  
 -- supervising care 1542.6, 1751.5  
 -- for women of tomorrow 1542.5  
 -- health aspects of basic course 207.5  
 -- post graduate 983.3  
 -- reconstruction in schools 2271.6  
 tube feeding by the nasal route 1447.5  
 uniforms (caps) 756.2, 840.5, 848.4, 1254.5  
 NUTRITION, 1219.7, 1498.6, 1613.6, 2156.2  
 agricultural policy in national 2156.3  
 aphorisms concerning 1466.6  
 animal 230.1, 809.3, 1498.6, 1621.4  
 children's 1272.6, 1932.3, 1519.2, 1605.2,  
 1757.3  
 conference recommendations 1311.7, 1449.5,  
 2205.5  
 equestry as a factor in malnutrition  
 defects of 848.4 1230.6

- disturbances, the small intestine in 1153.4  
 -- treated with novocaine 2015.6  
 effects on efficiency and physical development 1090.7, 1219.3  
 effects on teeth 136.6, 1186.5, 1266.5  
 -- -- body composition 839.3  
 evaluation of status of laboratory 2243.7  
 -- medical 337.4  
 growth-promoting nutritives for yeasts 563.4  
 importance of minerals 359.2, 969.6, 2230.3  
 -- vitamins 969.3, 1691.4  
 in tribal society 1833.3  
 modern problem 6.7  
 -- aspects of 785.5  
 national defense 1872.2, 1920.7, 2002.1, 2087.3  
 of the senescent 1503.5  
 parent-over feeding with starch 1598.2  
 plans of Chilean government 50.5  
 qualifications of nutritionists 2117.4, 2240.6  
 quality and digestibility of bromegrass 2025.4  
 role in industrial hygiene 1888.3  
 survey in Malaya 2063.6  
 -- in Mulberry area of New York City 862.4  
 -- in Pennsylvania 1747.3  
 teaching technic 1751.4  
 war time 136.3, 300.1, 1241.1, 1691.4, 1717.2, 1751.2, 1893.2, 2000.1  
 with low cost diet 2241.3  
 with soybeans in Germany 1319.4  
 NUX VOMICA, copper content of 1987.2  
 OBESITY 838.4, 1316.4  
 benzedrin sulfate in 1609.1  
 OBSTETRICAL care 1218.6, 1542.5, 2150.6, 2196.6  
 emergencies 606.2, 2070.5  
 mortality 1726.3, 2091.5  
 operations, brom ferron as substitute for iodine 1408.3  
 phantom, pocket size 1758.1  
 shock 2196.6  
 OBSTETRICS, biometry in relation to 178.1  
 abortions, control by consultation 177.3  
 curettage in early post partum period 1407.7  
 determining 35 week pregnancy 30.6  
 exercises, pre and post natal 391.5  
 hematomelia 1477.3  
 hygiene, prenatal 482.3  
 midwifery, post graduate 933.6, 1108.1  
 -- ideals in domiciliary 2231.4  
 placental management 336.3, 1263.7, 1757.4  
 platiphyllin in 1408.3  
 practical, post graduate course in 722.1  
 prematurity, symposium on 1327.5  
 prenatal relation of mother and child 124.7  
 renal insufficiency in post partum period 1409.1  
 rivanol, effect on vaginal flora 569.5  
 roentgenography in 1080.4  
 version, recurrent spontaneous 1879.4  
 OCCIPITO-ATLANTOID lesion 2040.1  
 OCCUPATIONAL guidance 1762.5, 2146.6, 2162.7  
 information in schools 573.2-3  
 therapy 1319.6, 2239.4  
 OCULAR photography, attenuity of isolation as evaluated by 1580.7  
 OESTRAL cycle, modifications in mice 986.7  
 OGINO-KNAUS theory, application in disputed percentage 752.5  
 OILS, bactericidal properties of, in eye drops 460.4  
 OLD AGE (geriatrics) 838.1, 1710.3, 2204.6, 2271.6  
 adipose deposits in women 1624.5  
 chronic diseases of 337.4  
 prognosis of pulse rate 1332.3  
 supporting and movement systems 247.3  
 surgery problems in 839.1  
 thymus relations 156.2  
 OLFACTORY correlation with vestibular apparatus, 423.7, 1374.2  
 fossa, meningiomas of 340.3  
 OMENTUM partial twisting of 1760.1  
 ONTOGENESIS, evolution of the respiratory center in 6471.  
 OMION, properties of 2204.7  
 OPISTHORCHIASIS asiatic liver fluke infection therapy 548.1-2  
 OPIUM 2133.2; addicts 1801.1 analysis 311.4  
 OPHTHALMIA 461.4, 1011.2  
 OPHTHALMIC LENS 692.6  
 OPHTHALMOLOGY  
 aniseikonia 597.7, 829.1  
 artificial eyes 460.6, 2194.5  
 aspects of anesthesiology in 154.4  
 botulism as an oto-ophthalmic-rhinolaryngological problem 1240.1  
 changes in eyes of dogs caused by artificial gall bladder fistula 1011.4  
 color-blindness 2221.7, 2222.5  
 corneal degeneration 461.4  
 corneal opacities in the Alaskan eskimo 1798.4  
 dacryocystitis, chronic 461.3  
 darkness adaptation as a test for A-hypovitaminosis 461.2  
 effect of dinitro phenol upon the crystalline lens 1285.4  
 glandular extracts and vitamins in 1278.5  
 history of optic nerve and faculty of seeing 2061.6  
 in relation to general condition of patient 1408.7  
 inflammation of Tenon's capsule 460.3  
 inter pupillary measurements 1698.3  
 medical refraction 2222.5  
 milk injections in ophthalmic shock 1764.4  
 myasthenia ocularis, cholin esterase content of the blood 461.2  
 pathological-histological knowledge of cord in the vitreous body 461.7  
 optic nerve disorders 459.7, 1278.5  
 physical measures in 386.3  
 post graduate preparation in 1823.7  
 practice of 204.5, 692.7, 1485.5  
 relation between eye ball and orbit 461.2, 462.2  
 relation to systemic disease 838.5  
 retina, condenser discharge therapy 460.5  
 surgical treatment of syphilitic optic atrophy 2061.3  
 vago-supra optical hypophysical reflex 1830.6  
 value of blood sedimentation 284.3  
 OPHTHALMOMETER 1701.6  
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE 592.2, 624.1, 693.1  
 OPTOMETRY 692.5-6, 693.2, 1895.4  
 accommodation, effect of fogging lenses on 294.3  
 American academy and journal of 294.4  
 anomalous correspondence correction 1983.5  
 blindness prevention 1011.6  
 center at Ohio State Univ. 2141.2  
 contact lens fitting 294.4, 330.7, 2141.1  
 defense plan for 2261.2  
 education 692.6, 1778.2  
 English practice in war 2141.2  
 harmony with ophthalmology 829.4  
 images of unequal dimensions 2141.3  
 laws and licensing 734.5, 1624.3, 1984.2  
 lenses, American 692.6, 1701.6, 1859.3,  
 -- absorptive 2141.3  
 -- Canadian market for 1859.4  
 -- frames (spectacles) 692.7, 1701.6, 1984.2, 2222.5  
 -- grading and standards 1624.3, 2141.3  
 -- neutral absorptive 1239.7

- single and bifocal, replacement of optical centers in 1823.5, 1895.3
- sun glass trade practice 693.2
- trial 2141.2
- vertical prismatic effect at reading center 115.2
- neuro muscular approach to 1701.6
- nomenclature and standards 1011.6
- public relations 462.3, 1973.6, 1239.6, 1436.4, 1624.3
- profession of 642.4, 1823.5
- reading depth determination 460.7, 1285.3
- refraction technic 11.5, 212.2, 461.1, 1285.3, 1485.4, 2061.5
- changes after atropine instillation 460.5
- of school children in Japanese island of Palao 1010.5
- relationship between blur, phoria etc. at the near point 1823.4
- retraction syndrome, cases of 1983.5
- section in Library of Congress 2222.6
- squinter conditioning 1576.2, 1701.7
- statistical method in 1097.1
- vision, binocular, 2141.3
- measurement 154.5, 499.7
- -- driver tests 1698.3
- -- hyperphoria 1823.5
- ORGANISM, concept of goodness of the 1590.5
- variability of the reactions of towards hydrogen sulfide 800.1
- ORGANS, action of acetyl choline, nicotine etc. on the receptors of internal 647.2
- ORTHOGENICS 2058.2
- ORTHOPEDIC TECHNIKS 487.5
- ORTHOPTICS, clinic 1437.4, 1576.2, 1576.4, 1624.4, 1701.7
- ORTNER'S syndrome 1153.3
- OSMOSIS, clinical method of determining the permeability of the vascular wall 1183.3
- OSTEITIS 1052.3, 1561.4
- OSTEOMA of the frontal and ethmoid sinuses 1486.1
- OSTEOMYELITIS 1231.1, 1557.2
- embolus as pathologic factor 1650.4
- hematogenous 872.6
- trauma and 818.5
- treatment 123.6, 993.4, 2204.4
- OSTEOPATHY 950.6, 2082.5-6
- body balance correction 2239.3-4
- endowment of 754.2
- hypoadrenia, functional 1878.7
- manipulative therapy, role of reflexes in 1600.6
- nephritis, treatment of 1866.5
- pediatrics, history, diseases, treatment at Los Angeles osteopathic hospital 1079.1
- spinal mechanics 524.5
- diseases 524.5, 754.1
- technic 1078.7
- subjective factors 524.4, 754.2
- zone or pressure therapy 1640.2
- OSTERTAGIASIS, first human case 1286.7
- OTOSCLEROSIS as hereditary disease 1598.6
- OTITIS, infectious 331.3
- alkalinity reserve in 1098.2
- parapharyngeal complications in children with scarlet fever 331.6
- suppurative 1887.2
- complicated by fly larvae 643.4
- microflora of 643.3
- treatment 1132.1, 1374.4, 1613.5
- OTO-LARYNGOLOGIC infections, roentgen treatment of 376.6
- diseases sympathomimetic in 331.5
- work in war time 2101.6
- -- Russia 1897-6
- OTO-LARYNGOLOGY 1575.3
- physical therapy in 2222.4
- weather relations 11.4
- OTOLOGY prostigmin in 462.7
- roentgen therapy in 1897.2
- OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGICAL knowledge in medical schools 643.3
- disease among Russian recruits 1778.5
- injuries in war time 2101.7
- in medical schools 643.3
- practice modifications 453.1
- OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY, pharmacology of dicain in 1897.5
- electro surgery in 1824.4
- OTO-RHINO surgery 1860.3
- OVA shifting in the tubes of mammals 358.5-6
- first division of the saccaque 2033.1
- human, early stages 2033.3
- tubal of the rhesus monkey 2033.1
- OVARIAN function and extracts of the endometrium 756.7
- insufficiency 141.1
- OVARY chicken, formation of yolk 825.6
- diagnosis of rupture of membranes by nitrazine 2039.6
- hormone treatment 1385.3
- primary malignancy 993.3
- rabbit, breeding in vitro 129.3
- isolated, exposed to ultra violet irradiation 178.1
- sources of follicular development 1113.1
- rat, quantitative histology 129.4
- tumors 854.5, 1721.2, 2245.5
- OVULATION and menstrual cycle 52.2
- incidence determined by endometrial biopsy 2197.3
- is there a syndrome of rupture of the Graffrain follicle 1418.5
- OXYDASES recent notions on 696.4
- tobacco, polyphenol oxydase 940.3
- OXYDATIONS and reductions, biological 1496.4
- OXYGEN administration 558.3, 1266.3
- capacity of maternal and fetal blood in the cow 977.2
- deficiency 475.4, 795.1, 797.2, 1280.1
- therapy 1108.1, 1122.7, 1774.1, 2021.3
- OXYURIASIS 1734.3
- OZENA, treatment 511.3
- PAIN, abdominal, a puzzling case 786.6
- appendicitis and ulcer perforation 1406.7
- causalgie (burning) surgical treatment cobra venom analgesia 1609.1 1894.7
- control 207.6, 2117.5, 2194.7
- epicondylar 1773.3
- excitation and tactile sensation changes 1355.6
- experimental, effect of physical methods on blood changes during 186.3
- growing, treatment 60.2
- high altitude problems 800.4
- histamin excretion in pain stimulation of iliac fossa 680.5 the skin 798.5
- limb shortage association 950.5
- lumbar 1004.5, 1223.6
- pathologic and psychologic approach 1311.2
- reaction at micro intervals 1355.5
- spinal region 503.1, 554.6, 1773.3
- stimulation causing excretion of gonadotropic substances of pituitary 1202.3
- treatment 741.6
- histamin 1122.5, 1521.7
- injection 385.2, 2091.7
- cataplasma containing lobelia 911.2
- PALATAL DEFECTS, plastic correction 1676.1
- PALPATION, development of 438.4
- PANCREAS cystic degeneration of 1065.5
- changes of in entero colitis 1065.4
- lymphatic ducts of 1753.2
- surgical lesions of 786.7
- secretion of as affected by stimuli 1202.3, 1784.5



- PANCREATITIS acute 376.5  
 pathogenesis and therapy 75.1  
 roentgenography 284.4  
 PANTOTHENIC ACID, discovery, synthesis 250.4  
 PARABOTIC REGION, conduction of nervous  
 impulse through 798.7
- PARASITES**  
 General  
 diagnosis of parasitic invasion 2014.1  
 fish parasites 1029.5, 2035.4  
 intestinal parasites of children 1438.6  
 lessons in parasitology 359.3  
 parasitic fauna of Georgia 1659.6  
 parasitism and its effect on organism of  
 host 1609.1  
 philogenetic parallelism of parasites and  
 hosts 478.3  
 rat and mole parasites 2058.2  
 specificity of parasites to their hosts  
 1212.4
- Helminths (worms)**  
 helminthological examinations of soil and  
 vegetables 1779.2  
 -- of feces 2207.6  
 -- horizons 1726.1  
 -- practice, fluoroglucine reaction in  
 helminthiasis diagnosis 1315.7 548.3  
 -- artificial immunity to 1356.6  
 -- consequences of 349.4, 1176.1  
 -- in Caracas 1726.1  
 -- in Iranian region 548.4  
 -- in Saskatchewan 1337.3  
 -- spreading of and prevention 1223.2  
 -- surgical intervention 285.3  
 helminths in anterior chamber of eye of  
 a bullock 1621.5  
 -- from California amphibia 514.1
- Insects**  
 antiquity of social insects 832.3, 1861.1  
 babesia (tick) disease of 1894.2  
 bat bug, a new 1445.5  
 bed bugs distribution in England 1860.6  
 braconid parasites of antestia and sylepta  
 1860.4  
 -- African and oriental species of  
 microdus 1860.5  
 cecidomyiid flies, two new species from  
 phlox 2266.2  
 capsidae on chinchona 1860.4  
 chalcidoidea, a new species of euplectrini  
 1098.4  
 coccinea, coconut-feeding 1860.6  
 coccineal infestation of fruit trees  
 1635.2  
 colchicine, influence upon the germ cells  
 of insects 514.1  
 coleopterous necrofagous, medico legal  
 interest 1112.4  
 diptera, a little known tipulidae from  
 Eastern Asia 605.2  
 -- astenobiose 2035.7  
 drosophila mutants, a reference book on  
 fleas, distribution of 1860.5 787.7  
 cryptophagidae, a new atomaria from mush-  
 room beds 1860.5  
 -- biology of 1860.5  
 culicidae of Tadzhikistan 1286.5  
 hemiptera two new species of aradidae  
 1860.7  
 homoptera inter-relationships of certain  
 jassoid genera 1861.1  
 hymenoptera, alimentary tract of vespula  
 maculifrons 337.6  
 -- African and Oriental species of  
 microdus 1860.5  
 -- oviposition habits of the encharidae  
 162.5  
 -- polyembryony in parasitic 1922.4  
 -- synopsis of the genus acerataspis  
 lice and disease 605.4 550.2  
 -- survival of unfed 1098.5

- mallophaga, parasite of dogs 1545.6  
 phlebotomus whitnani, astenobiose of  
 2035.7  
 -- description and occurrence 1286.6  
 pseudococcus comstocki 171.1  
 ululodes villosa Beauvois aggregations of  
 1861.1  
 sheep blow-fly investigations 1836.1  
 sarcophaga (flies) classification by  
 female genital apparatus 1546.5
- Cestodes**  
 catenotaenia linsdalei, a new dilepidid  
 cestode from the gopher 1659.6  
 echinococcus in the lung 900.3  
 hymenolepidosis, symptomology of dwarf  
 tape-worm infection 548.3  
 railletina fuhrmann in a child 548.3  
 taenia saginata oncosphaera radial mem-  
 brane of 549.7  
 -- (beef tapeworm) intestinal  
 infection with 2211.2  
 tape worm cysts, use of bile salts for  
 the evagination of 514.2
- Nematodes**  
 acantocephala from Mato Grosso 1545.6  
 aphelenchoides megadorus a new species of  
 Tylenchoidea 600.1  
 aplectana hamatospicula, the finer struc-  
 ture of 800.1  
 ascaris lumbricoides, development of eggs  
 in peat 548.2  
 -- -- intestinal occlusion by 1122.7  
 clooscaris longispiculus a new parasite  
 of spiders 2035.5  
 contracaecum quincuspis, a new species  
 from the water turkey 302.2  
 crenosoma microbursa from the skunk 1659.6  
 -- vulpis fox lung worms 1752.6  
 guinea worm in a dog 1236.2  
 histiostrongylus octacanthus 90.3  
 nematelmintes of man 953.7  
 nematode egg capsules confused with juncus  
 seed 1054.5  
 physalopterinae of N. America 600.2  
 -- terrapenis, nematode from a tortoise  
 514.1  
 strongyle larva, survival, infective horse  
 600.1  
 stunkardioneas, a new rabbit nematode  
 514.1  
 trichonchephalus trichurus, development of  
 eggs 548.3  
 -- -- biological independence from  
 trichonchephalus suis 548.2  
 thelandrox, distribution of 600.1
- Protozoa**  
 colpoda duodenaria influence on encystment  
 882.2  
 entamoeba histolytica 1458.2, 1779.3  
 giardia lamblia 1133.1  
 hematozoaires, use of acetyl choline in  
 spleno contraction in experiments  
 on 2245.4  
 hexamita meleagridis, infection of chicks  
 1937.3  
 myxosporidian parasites of fishes 1029.5  
 Pyrosark's bodies, cycle of development  
 2016.7  
 protozoa, movement of 576.1  
 -- (flagellate) in anophelis 2036.1  
 -- invasion of children in nurseries  
 2021.1  
 -- parasites of orthoptera 2266.1  
 -- plasmodium in blood of Filipinos  
 997.4  
 -- population of blood dwelling species  
 2154.3
- trichodina urechi 882.2  
 trichodi  
 trichomonas augusta, morphology of 2113.3  
 trichonympha, ingestion of food by 513.6

- Trematodes**  
 bilharziosis mansonii allergic reactions in 1429.6  
 -- -- serological reactions in 1641.3  
 caecicola parvulus, life history 2113.3  
 catadiscus mopinatus, a new parasite of the frog 1546.2  
 cercaria burtti Miller, a larvae stage of apatemon gracilis 2113.4  
 cymaphallus excretory system of 513.7  
 cryptogoniidae, excretory system of 2113.3  
 distoma arrectum, systematic position of surytrema ellipticum 1546.4 336.1  
 -- mineus parasite of dasypus novemcinctus 1546.6  
 gercaria macrocerca anatomy of 438.1  
 helicometra, excretory system of 513.7  
 liasorchidae, life history 1593.6  
 lyperosomus ructum, erroneous description of 1546.1  
 opisthorchis felinus, intensity of invasion and variability of 546.2  
 plagiorchis didelphidis, parasite of marsupials 90.4  
 schistosoma japonicum in experimentally infected monkeys 1643.4  
 -- -- in Minas 626.1  
 -- -- in the Philippines 1806.1  
 sellacotyle lutzii parasite of hoptias malabaricus 929.7  
 trematodes, parasites on gastropods 890.2-3  
 -- a new fish parasite 2035.4  
 -- digenetic, embryological development -- parasite of frogs 1545.6 1029.5  
 urotrematidae, status of urotrema shillingeri 1593.6
- PARASITIC DISEASES**  
 babesiasis 1894.2  
 chagas disease, distribution of triatoms in Brazil 1522.4  
 -- -- parasitological and entomological study 570.2  
 enterobiasis, diagnosis by swab method 1522.5  
 filiariasis in Puerto Cabello 1641.4  
 -- transmission of 2064.2  
 dermatoses, parasitic infection in propagating infections 1418.5  
 hook worm disease (ankylostomiasis, uncinariasis) 1899.1  
 -- -- distribution in Venezuela -- -- bovine 1593.5 1899.1  
 -- -- in dogs 1067.2  
 -- -- moving picture of 1725.6  
 leishmaniasis, diagnosis and clinical aspect 2021.1  
 -- search for herpetomonas in blood sucking diptera 1883.4 1871.4  
 myiasis caused by larvae of cochliomyia onchocerciasis history of 278.1  
 trichinosis 1094.7  
 -- diagnosis 1734.3
- PARALYSIS** cerebral 1057.1, 1760.6  
 -- unilateral 1434.5  
 central origin 1434.6, 1435.5  
 -- treatment 285.2, 495.7, 495.1  
 cubital nerve in bicyclists 870.3  
 extensor muscle of little finger as symptom of affection of the pyramidal system 1238.1  
 facial nerve 1238.1, 2059.3, 2061.4  
 general, malarial therapy 252.2, 1178.1  
 hemiplegia 1980.7, 2090.7  
 -- following cystostomy 111.7  
 pseudo of Parrot 2205.2 199.6  
 recurrent peripheral and nerve anastomosis spasmoid associated with splenomegolia and anemia 2245.3
- PARANEURITIS**, non-operated 1495.3  
**PARATYPHOID**-enteritis salmonella group 1724.2  
**PARATHYROID** osteodystrophy 1172.4  
 tumors and hyperparathyroidism 1854.1
- PARKINSONISM** 32.3, 461.2  
 atropine treatment 852.2  
 estimation of degree of nervous connections in 748.1  
 motor chronaxy in 503.1  
 post-encephalitic observations in 798.1  
 -- behavior of glycemia in distention of the stomach in 198.5  
 -- "Bulgarian" method of treatment 798.3  
 -- motor chronaxy in 503.1  
 vestibular system in 798.2  
 -- chronaxia and nervous center changes during treatment with belladonna root 798.1-2
- PAROTID** gland of the toad, distribution of melanophores in 2113.5  
**PAROTIDITIS** (Seeumps) 2021.2  
**PARTHANALGESIN** B (luminal, pyramidon and magnesium) passage of through placenta and kidneys 176.2  
**PATENTS**, enemy, and the Bayer trade marks 1289.3  
**PATERNITY**, investigating a case 1893.4  
**PATHOLOGY**, courses, university 1175.2, 2121.2  
 description of basic morphological types development in Russia 1065.1 2223.3  
 hanging ears of cats 2245.2  
 importance of 2245.2  
 malignancy and states of 950.6  
 Mautner-Pick reaction and comparative 537.2  
 symptom complex in internal 654.3  
 warts of the warthog 2223.3
- PEDIATRICS** (see also (children) 134.5  
 bilateral manual performance 156.4  
 development of erect locomotion 1899.4  
 immunological methods in 1183.5  
 in Peru 1814.3  
 in Russia 1661.6  
 in Venezuela 1799.5  
 maternal and child life saving 202.3  
 relation between development and performance (growth) 1899.3  
 rheumatism in children 1661.3
- PELLAGRA** 204.5, 1265.7, 1426.5, 1973.4  
 elimination of porphyrin and nicotinic acid in infants 247.5  
 experimental, symptomatology 1638.1  
 extract of gastric mucosa in 204.5  
 incidence in Panama 2124.5  
 neuritis in 1371.1  
 pathological histological skin changes 658.2  
 and school child feeding 2205.2
- PELVIS**, inverted 1353.3  
 malignancies, treatment 1879.1  
**PENIPHIGUS** pathological anatomy 607.6  
 treatment 294.5  
**PENAL** population census and the law 864.5  
 legal aspects of jail life 2163.4  
**PENIS** accidents to 818.6  
 paralysis of 1622.4  
 inflammation (xerotic balanitis) 1024.6  
**PEPSIN**, pharmaceutical applications 1934.1  
**PEPTONES** effect of acids and salts on their absorption 1354.5  
**PERIARTERITIS** diagnosis and pathogenesis of PERICARDITIS, chronic 560.3 1370.6  
 electro cardiographic observations in 1139.1  
 purulent, staphylococcus, 1736.4  
 traumatic 1658.3  
**PERIFOCAL** inflammation differential diagnosis 1418.4  
**PERINEUM**, preventing rupture by left side position of puerpera 1263.7  
**PERIODICITY** determination in organism 337.6  
**PERIODONTITIS**, suppurative, bacteriology of 1973.7  
**PERIPLOCIN**, pharmacology of 1016.4  
**PERITONEAL** moniliformiasis in a squirrel 1593.6

PERITONITIS diagnosis of perforating typhoid 761.5  
 generalized of genital origin 276.4  
 -- rupture of appendix 623.2  
 healed, followed by stenosis at recto sigmoid junction with annular carcinoma 2178.6  
 rheumatic 2245.6  
 treatment 761.5  
 -- with peptone broth 758.6  
 -- with novocain block 990.6  
 PERSONALITY in Chinese culture 1946.5  
 in issues of 1891 692.5  
 PERTUSSIS immunity 586.1  
 PESSARIES, dangers of forgotten 360.4  
 PHAETHANUS eleractolatus, pharmacological study of 1805.6  
 PHAGOCYTOSIS 939.2, 1138.4  
 PHAGOTHERAPY in suppurative processes 1613.6  
 PHANTASIES of nature 2208.3  
 PHARMACEUTICAL education 552.5, 926.4, 976.7  
 history center at Madison 1530.7 1241.7  
 industry 646.5-6, 1579.2, 1883.2  
 -- role of laboratory in 926.3  
 preparations 291.1, 1379.2, 2102.2  
 publications, abstracts from 1562.5-6  
 PHARMACIST status in government and selective service 333.2, 1102.3, 1579.2  
 value of analytical chemistry to 332.6  
 work of 333.1, 1771.3-4  
 PHARMACODYNAMIC standardization and posology clinic 1521.4  
 PHARMACOLOGY study of 738.5, 1579.4, 2094.1  
 of plants 250.5  
 correlation with therapeutics 2093.7, 2094.1  
 versus biotropy 981.5  
 PHARMACOPOEA additions and changes 646.6,  
 1016.1, 1183.5, 1627.5, 1826.3  
 PHARMACY, business side of 333.4, 642.4, 1241.1,  
 1579.3, 1862.1, 2102.2  
 formularies 1439.7, 2145.6  
 fourth dimensional 1986.3, 2102.3  
 legal control 2102.2, 2146.7  
 long established apothecaries 1316.1,  
 1579.4  
 practice 332.6, 833.5, 1826.3  
 profession 250.3, 332.6, 1627.5  
 seventh centennial celebration 1068.5,  
 1651.3  
 socialistic reforms 332.6, 1191.4, 1695.7  
 Thai exhibit of 332.6  
 war effects in England 1626.6  
 PHARYNGEAL, retro, abscess diagnosis and treatment 237.5  
 PHARYNGOM-AXILLARY space 1576.2  
 PHENOL RED - brilliant green agar, use of  
 trypsin-peptone in its preparation 1033.2  
 PHENOTHIAZINE, medical use 291.5, 637.5,  
 1341.3  
 PHENYL mercuric borate (merfen) experiments  
 with 585.3  
 PHILOSOPHY, man's creative years in 1580.6  
 PHLEBITIS treatment 1652.1, 1773.4, 1125.1  
 PHLORIDZIN, effect on transformation of  
 sugars in leaves 2037.2  
 PHOSPHATE - chlorophyll treatment 187.4  
 receptors in phosphorylation coupled with  
 respiration 2036.5  
 salts, comparative study 306.6  
 PHOSPHOLIPID oxidation inhibition by carcinogenic  
 compounds 1549.5  
 PHOSPHORUS-calcium equilibrium in children  
 1171.1  
 metabolism, distribution of radioactive  
 phosphorus in organs of rats  
 428.5  
 preparations therapy of 1422.7, 1531.2  
 poisoning, effects of products of enzyme  
 hydrolysis of liver on 1356.3  
 PHOTOBIOLOGY, macro and micro 428.3  
 PHOTO SYNTHESIS, theory of 2207.2

PHRENOLOGY, what remains of it 1503.6  
 PHYSICAL CULTURE 714.5, 1456.6, 1508.6, 2021.2,  
 2205.3  
 classification index of athletes 2045.4  
 conditioning of swimmers 714.5  
 education 1456.7, 1457.1, 2240.7  
 -- and vital capacity 1620.5  
 -- fee system 2045.7  
 -- gymnastics 1963.2  
 -- in Brazil 1562.4, 1963.2  
 -- in France 1981.7  
 -- in Switzerland 323.6  
 -- in scholastic world 138.1, 1457.1,  
 -- object of 755.4 1651.6  
 -- programs 65.5, 714.5, 1329.3, 1562.4,  
 -- rhythmic 755.3-4 2045.3  
 -- tests and measurements 138.2, 1320.6  
 efficiency tests 714.5  
 examination 1801.1, 2175.1  
 exercises, air baths during 204.2  
 fitness, attributes of 805.4, 1320.3-5  
 -- competitive games effects 1320.2  
 -- in sports 124.3, 1320.2, 1320.5, 1457.1,  
 1457.1, 1562.5, 1963.2,  
 -- -- medical control 183.1 2240.6  
 symmetry, skeletal of high jumpers 1320.2  
 -- proportions of females 137.6  
 therapy 206.4, 462.7  
 varieties of physique 156.4  
 PHYSICIANS regulation in Hungary 2200.5  
 number in Brazil 2206.5  
 obligations of, to their employees 2257.4  
 women in Columbia and Venezuela 1799.5  
 PHYSIOLOGICAL  
 action of the d'Arsenval collar 1390.6  
 changes during frustration 738.1  
 effects of activity 1562.5  
 functions 259.4  
 idealism, Pavlov's theory 1354.2  
 research in America 209.2  
 PHYSIOLOGY, pathological 745.4  
 analyser in the dog 928.1  
 comparison of labyrinth and conditioned  
 reflex methods as applied to  
 mice 1242.7  
 correlation of characteristics 704.1  
 evolutionary 937.7  
 excitation, auto secondary 1354.6  
 -- general inhibition 927.2  
 germination research 380.2  
 heart action in frog, effect of potassium  
 chloride on 939.2  
 negative induction and effect of partial  
 extirpation of the cutaneous  
 analyser in the dog 928.1  
 of Gambusia 474.4  
 PHYTOCENOLOGY, fundamental problems in 462.3  
 PHYTOLOCCA DECANDRA, poke root 50.3  
 PIGMENT formation in Bombyx and Drosophila  
 2039.3  
 PIGMENTATION originating in hypophysis 1461.1  
 pseudo-aurantiasis 1024.5  
 PINEAL new formation in 1528.5  
 PINTO knowledge concerning 1765.4  
 PITUITARY and pigmentation 495.1  
 anterior lobe morphology 796.3, 796.6  
 -- -- anatomical basis of dysfunction by hyperhormonization 17.6  
 -- -- effect of suprarenal cortex on 938.7  
 -- -- structural changes during sexual cycle 561.4  
 -- -- effect of estrogens and carcinogenic chemical on function of, 1547.2  
 disease, clinical types 786.4  
 gonadal inter relationships 441.6  
 -- adrenal relationships 787.6  
 gonadotropic secretion, effect of adren-  
 aline on 1356.2  
 -- function variability in Basedow's  
 disease 1356.3  
 -- activity of the anterior lobe in  
 sheep embryos 474.5

- PITRESSIN 1710.3  
 PITIRIASIS 607.7, 918.5, 1024.5  
 PLACENTA abruptio 1722.2  
 ascorbic acid content 133.6  
 function 787.2  
 praevia, roentgen diagnosis 1264.1  
 -- multiple defects 851.6  
 -- treatment 308.4, 1264.1, 1340.2  
 strangulation 991.3  
 PLAGUE control frontier, Hawaii 2027.3  
 prophylaxis, laboratory in 1980.4  
 PLASMA concentration at low temperature 926.5  
 production of dried 2031.1  
 ultra centrifugation 2239.7  
 PLASTIC SURGERY 363.1, 618.7  
 avartin, repeated doses in 879.2  
 birthmark 540.6  
 face 687.6  
 recreation for patients 1751.2  
 reducing breasts 2091.7  
 PLATIFILIN action in vegetative vascular disturbances 1153.3  
 PLEURAL INFECTION, surgical viewpoint 2249.4  
 PLEURISY 405.1, 1138.6  
 suppurative, pathogenesis 799.2  
 treatment 140.6  
 PLEURODINIA, epidemic of 1527.4  
 PNEUMONIA, 2003.4  
 and eosinophilia (Loeffler's syndrome) 1320.6  
 broncho, pathological anatomy of giant cell 858.1  
 -- mortality in the Philippines 1331.3  
 -- treatment in children 1100.3, 1227.2  
 control 272.7, 441.6, 1269.5, 1963.7  
 course of 30.5  
 diagnosis 487.5  
 dynamics of the sedimentation reaction and protein fractions in 248.6  
 epidemic in Vaesternorrland 2100.2  
 heart affections in, in children 1138.5  
 kidney affections in 558.2  
 lipid 2198.3  
 lobar, epidemics in war 111.5  
 -- acid-base equilibrium in 558.2  
 -- arterial pressure and ocillometric index in 341.5  
 -- lipid metabolism in 558.2  
 -- immuno-therapeutic action of pneumococcal serums in 1210.2  
 -- nitrogen metabolism and urea formation in 558.2  
 -- oxidation processes in 551.2  
 -- pathogenesis and clinical aspects of 654.6  
 -- treatment chemotherapy 558.1, 654.7  
 -- -- diathermal in children 791.1  
 -- -- sulfidin 558.1  
 -- -- vitamin C 488.1  
 -- types of pneumonocci in 1210.3-4  
 -- venous pressure 75.1  
 measles, pathogenesis and clinical aspects -- treatment 695.3 695.3  
 morbillous, treatment 248.5  
 mortality 2044.6  
 pneumococcal, factors influencing recovery from 2131.1  
 -- chemical and immunologic studies 1723.7  
 -- complement fixing activity of anti-pneumococcus rabbit serum 1723.5  
 -- cultures, effect of sodium p-amido benzoate on sulfanilamide derivatives in 1723.6  
 -- identification of pneumococci 431.6  
 -- identification of types by a detergent in solubility tests 1724.2  
 -- infection in mice, reticulo-endothelial system in 1210.4  
 -- -- experimental, effect of anaphylactic shock on 1210.4
- microflora accompanying in children 1210.3  
 -- multiple type 1996.1  
 -- preparation of vaccine in Germany 1980.6  
 -- serological types excreted by children 1210.3  
 post operative pulmonary atelectasis 965.1  
 prophylaxis 1920.4  
 streptococcus viridans 263.1  
 treatment diathermal 791.1-2  
 -- aeration chambers 1138.6  
 -- electric high frequency 791.2  
 -- exercise, therapeutic 791.2  
 -- homeopathic 1175.2  
 -- vaccination in children 1138.5  
 treatment 59.5, 259.5, 272.7, 487.5, 539.4, 838.1, 861.1, 1004.4, 1384.1, 2099.7  
 -- chemotherapy 259.5  
 -- sulfadin 1100.4-5  
 -- sulfapyridine 1460.1, 2247.3  
 -- with M and B 2064.6  
 -- with white streptocid 1226.4  
 PNEUMONITIS, acute hemoptic 2219.3  
 pathology of primary virus 848.5  
 PNEUMONOCOCCIOSIS, pathology and roentgen graph manifestations of 1056.1  
 PNEUMOTHERAPY, cerebral and sedimentation rate 1524.5  
 PNEUMOTHORAX insufficiencies, complementary phrenectomies in 1024.3  
 extra pleural 1737.1  
 in diabetic 1081.1  
 spontaneous caused by subpleural syphilitic gumma 775.5  
 POISON arrows 1922.3-4  
 food caused by cod liver paste 1641.1  
 honey bee, review of 736.6  
 ivy 1219.4, 1556.6  
 regulations in Queensland 1241.2  
 POLIANOL, changes in epithelium of mice caused by 2033.6  
 POLIOMYELITIS 51.4, 248.3, 272.4, 405.2, 491.1, 1482.3, 1561.2, 1640.4, 1683.5, 1760.4, 1999.3, 2064.7, 2150.7.  
 and benign lymphocytic meningitis 2253.4  
 center, the Tuskegee Institute 1880.4  
 diagnosis 838.3, 2167.7, 2255.6  
 epidemics 495.7, 1438.6  
 -- after effects 1530.6  
 -- meteorological observations in connection with 1605.2  
 epidemiology of 2230.3  
 in Atlanta 1462.3  
 in Matra mountains 51.5  
 in Maryland 1800.5, 2200.4  
 in Subcarpathia 995.6  
 late manifestations of 1370.6  
 management and nursing 248.3, 1267.6, 1510.5, 1530.6, 2167.7  
 morphological changes of the muscles in social problems 527.5 799.2  
 on the decline 1787.7  
 recent research on 1734.5  
 reinfection possible 1251.4  
 treatment 592.1, 2167.7  
 -- convalescent serum 1661.5, 2167.7  
 virus determination in stools 595.4, 1724.2  
 POLYARTHRITIS, 798.6  
 POLYCYTHEMIA, 1775.7  
 POLYDACTYLIA, 252.4, 623.4  
 POLYEDER disease of a nun 345.2
- POPULAR MEDICAL INFORMATION  
 Abdominal and pelvic troubles 1319.3  
 Accidents 804.3, 1487.3, 2087.4  
 Adolescence 2150.7  
 Air, breath of life 1869.5  
 conditioning, health aspects 7.4, 1319.2  
 Alcoholism 683.4, 1487.4  
 Alkalis and fluids 341.6  
 Allergy 272.5  
 emotional 1880.6

## POPULAR MEDICAL INFORMATION--Continued

Ameba, ubiquitous 1989.6  
 Angina pectoris 1845.1  
 Anesthetics 2087.4  
 Appendicitis 662.7  
 Aray life and health 312.1,852.3,853.1,  
 898.4-5  
 food 1679.6  
 Arteries, hardening of 663.5  
 Arthritis 861.7,888.1,1844.7  
 Asthma relief 1845.1  
 Atom smashing for science & health 356.3  
 Baby care 863.1,850.4-5,852.4,853.4,898.4  
 midwife work 850.4-5  
 unwanted 898.4  
 eyes 852.7  
 Bad breath (halitosis) 1679.5  
 Beauty, and health 7.4-5  
 hair 2045.2  
 Beri beri 898.6  
 Bladder troubles 663.2,2200.3  
 Bleaching powder 300.2  
 Bleeding, recta 341.6  
 Blood pressure 897.6,1119.7,1319.2,1457.5,  
 1507.2,1589.6  
 Body, building, health and beauty 7.3-5,  
 311.5,356.3,852.6,1319.2,1679.5,  
 1680.1  
 Bread, and vitamins 852.7,853.5,1319.7  
 Broadcasts, medical 1021.5  
 Calories, counting 852.7  
 Camps 1589.6  
 Cancer 312.2,1119.7,1679.6,2200.2  
 Caustic soda (lye) poison 272.5  
 Care, safety, 2266.4  
 of the skin 2150.7  
 of women 2231.5  
 medical when needed 2150.6  
 Cesarean births 1679.7  
 Chest fomentations 2241.2  
 Child care and development 311.7,312.1,  
 898.3,1880.5  
 Chinese medicine 1991.4  
 Chlorophyll, its healing power 897.6  
 Climate and health 357.6,852.5,897.6  
 Cold feet, beware of 1845.1  
 Colds, avoidance 2087.4,2199.5,  
 dangers 850.4,2087.4,1879.6  
 treatment 7.3,853.2,2150.7  
 Colitis 852.3  
 Community health cooperation 2241.2  
 Compresses and foot baths 2085.6  
 Congestion of the stomach 1844.7  
 Confidence development 1457.4  
 Constipation, cause and relief 663.5  
 Contagion avoidance 2157.3  
 Convulsions, 1457.3  
 Coronary thrombosis 1589.7  
 Cosmetics 7.5,88.6  
 Critical years 852.4  
 Cures by nature 663.2,853.1,898.1,1457.5,  
 Deafness 853.4,663.1 1844.7,2045.2  
 Death, philosophy of 662.7  
 causes, heart leading 850.4-5,2045.2  
 Dental care 136.6,663.3,1680.1,1880.5  
 Diabetes and nature cure 2045.2  
 Diet and weight regulation 852.6-7,853.4,  
 1507.2,1680.2,2241.3,1319.3,663.4  
 and disease 897.7,2241.2  
 and health 312.1,850.2,1457.4,1679.5,  
 1680.1-2,1796.4,1845.1,2000.7,  
 2045.3  
 and vitamins 853.2,1319.3,1807.3,1680.2  
 apples 898.4  
 deficiency 2241.2  
 honey 898.4  
 in pregnancy 1845.1  
 improvements 898.4,1679.5  
 milk and eggs 853.5  
 nuts 2045.2

Digestion and worry 1319.3  
 watching by X-rays 311.7  
 Diphtheria 850.2,2160.5  
 Diseases, contagious 698.5,2167.3,2200.3  
 caused by diet and climate 897.6  
 control by education 933.6  
 toxic causes 2200.3  
 Divorce a legalized racket 1807.2  
 Doctors car (the) 2091.6  
 country 2187.3  
 flying 663.6  
 horse and buggy 2200.3  
 selecting 1251.7  
 surveillance of sports 2246.4  
 women 1589.7  
 when and how to call 2150.6  
 Drug medication fallacies 2200.3  
 Ductless glands 897.7  
 Education, health 1801.1  
 Emotional allergy 1880.6  
 Energy, its source and wasting 663.4  
 Environment needs 663.3,1880.6  
 Endocrine glands in youth and age 897.7  
 Enemies within 571.6  
 Epidemics 861.7,2241.2  
 Examination, medical, health 1679.7,2150.6  
 Exercise 898.4,1806.4  
 female restrictions 310.5  
 games 310.5,663.2,663.5  
 walking 853.4,898.4,1081.5  
 Exhibits, health 2032.5,2044.6  
 Eyes, care of 1457.3  
 Fat, role in diet 852.5  
 Face rejuvenation 852.3,898.6  
 plastic surgery 1880.5,2087.4  
 Fasting for health 663.4  
 Fear (worry) antidote for 663.1,1845.1  
 effects of 852.5,853.5,898.6  
 -- on heart 663.3,2085.2  
 -- on stomach 1319.3  
 -- on thyroid 2045.2  
 Feet, cold, beware of 1845.1,663.6  
 First aid 1589.7,1907.6  
 Fitness, physical 7.4,852.6,898.3,1327.5,  
 exercise for 1806.4 1457.3  
 organization 850.3  
 -- need of 897.7  
 thrill of 852.3  
 Flies, hibernation in villages 7.3  
 Flirting 2045.3  
 Fluids and alkalis 341.6  
 Food and health 663.3,1219.4,1319.3,  
 1457.4,1845.1,2045.3  
 energy source 663.4  
 for cancer natives 1679.6  
 how to combine 663.5  
 hot dog stands 1119.7  
 liver, 20 ways to serve 853.2  
 medicinal value of 2045.1  
 milk and eggs 853.5  
 molasses 1807.3  
 national interest in 1507.3,1679.5,  
 nuts 2045.2 2085.1  
 pork, cook well 2199.5  
 protective for cold weather 663.4  
 soy bean 1859.7  
 vegetarian 663.2,1457.5  
 Foot bath and cold compresses 2085.2  
 Gitter 663.3,898.5  
 Hair, beauty in 2045.2  
 saving 853.2  
 Halitosis, causes 1679.5  
 Harelip correction 1506.7  
 Happiness rating 853.1  
 Hay fever relief 897.7,1319.2  
 Heart examination and strengthening  
 311.5,663.3,852.6  
 effect of worry on 663.3  
 diseases 850.4-5,1457.4,1679.5,2045.2  
 -- fear of 1119.7,2085.2  
 -- in children 850.2



Health, rules 7.8, 663.1-3, 1880.1, 1880.1  
 adolescent 1506.7  
 air baths for 2200.3  
 building by house work 1457.4  
 by will power 897.7  
 campaigns 602.3, 896.3, 934.1, 1081.5,  
 1679.5, 1800.7, 2003.4  
 in Canada 663.6, 880.2-3, 1457.2  
 instruction 65.5, 853.1  
 maintenance 852.4, 853.2, 1319.3, 1457.3-4  
 maternal 983.5  
 perfect, is it obtainable? 2045.2  
 progress 2200.2  
 recovery apparatus 1878.4, 755.5  
 relation to spiritual man 1457.5  
 safety margin 755.5  
 surveys 2045.4  
 war time way to 663.5, 2200.3  
 Home accidents 1457.3  
 as a hospital 311.8  
 remedies 912.3, 1503.5  
 Hookworm disease 662.7  
 Housework for health building 1457.4  
 Hunger, war's most vicious weapon 853.4  
 Indigestion 663.5  
 Industrial and home war fronts 850.2  
 Infantile paralysis, guarding against  
 853.2  
 Infections and wound healing 1872.3  
 Influenza 663.1, 2241.2  
 Lie detector, its limitations 1221.5  
 Liver managing 663.4  
 Love has no age limit 898.3  
 should it ever fail 1989.6  
 is it enough 1506.7  
 Lungs 311.6  
 Lye, a poison 272.5  
 Marriage successful 898.5, 1880.6  
 Massage value in reducing 1119.7  
 Maternal health 983.5  
 Medical broadcasts 1021.5  
 progress since Geo. Washington 2241.4  
 missionaries 861.6-7  
 Mental breakdowns 852.7  
 health 357.5  
 Minerals in nutrition 311.6, 663.1  
 Mothercraft, teaching 471.2  
 love, can it be dangerous 852.7  
 Missionary medicine 861.6-7  
 Nature's healing power 1844.7  
 Nerves and war 2045.2  
 relief by less food and more sleep  
 Nervousness 663.7, 852.7 1457.4  
 Nicotine 311.6  
 Nose hygiene 312.1  
 Nursing work 311.5, 850.3  
 Nutritional defense against infection  
 852.5  
 Old age 236.4, 852.5, 852.7, 2085.3  
 Oxygen therapy 1796.4  
 Parasites, 1710.2  
 Pelvic troubles 1319.3  
 Pneumonia 272.4, 311.6, 1599.7, 2241.1  
 Pregnancy 852.4, 1680.1, 1880.6  
 Physical culture girls 853.1  
 preparedness 852.4, 853.1, 1679.7, 1726.4  
 Potomine poisoning 663.6  
 Radio medical broadcasts 1021.5  
 Recreation program 137.6  
 Relaxation 1880.6  
 Rest 1472.1  
 Respiratory ailments 1679.6  
 Ringworm carriers 1806.7  
 Sanitary work on construction projects  
 Sex teaching to children 7.4 310.7  
 Sinus trouble 311.7, 2200.2  
 Skin 663.6, 953.3, 1679.6  
 Small pox 2180.5  
 Smoking, effects of 7.4, 755.5, 1081.5,  
 1680.1  
 Social medicine in Canada 850.3  
 Speech defects 311.6

Stomach congestion 1844.7  
 problems 311.5, 1319.3  
 ulcers 1120.1  
 Sun burn precautions 1319.7, 1457.5  
 Swimming and diving 853.6, 1120.1  
 Syphilis control 358.5  
 Teeth from first to false 663.3  
 Thyroid and worry 2045.2  
 deficient 1680.1  
 Toilet water Lure 68.6  
 Trichinosis, its prevalence in America  
 1506.7  
 Tuberculosis 311.6, 983.3, 1457.5  
 Venereal disease 312.1, 1457.3  
 Viruses and human welfare 137.3  
 Vitality the secret of Mrs. Roosevelt's  
 1180.1  
 Vitamins for beauty and health 1319.3,  
 1507.3, 1880.6  
 Womanhood, degraded by Hitler 898.5  
 Worry (fear) how to overcome 663.1, 852.5  
 effect on the stomach 1319.3  
 -- on the thyroid 2045.2  
 Wound healing and infections 1872.3  
 Water as curative agent 1879.6  
 its density and elements 1796.4  
 heavy 1796.4  
 Weight gain 2200.2  
 loss 852.6  
 Weather forecasts and health 852.5  
 Yellow fever 853.3, 1506.7  
 POPULATION genetics 224.6, 839.2  
 trends and policies 1554.3  
 PORPHYRINS relation to erythropoiesis 210.5  
 POSTURE, 853.3, 1960.2  
 POTASSIUM CARBONATE, 1119.2  
 PREGNANCY bilateral tubal, hemorrhage in 90.5  
 bleeding in 1630.4  
 blood pressure behaviour during 1122.4  
 chest roentgenogram in 2197.6  
 course in women refused artificial abortion  
 diabetes and 757.3 36.4  
 diagnosis 80.5, 176.5, 308.2-3  
 -- roentgen 2039.5  
 duration of 274.7, 752.5, 990.4  
 ectopic gestation 5.6, 309.1, 991.1, 992.4,  
 1533.7, 1452.9  
 -- abdominal 851.6, 1422.5, 1722.3, 2090.2  
 -- -- intestinal obstruction symp-  
 toms in 981.3  
 -- anterior lip of vaginal portion of  
 uterus 861.3  
 -- auto-transfusion in operations for  
 177.1  
 -- development of the decidual tissue  
 in endometriosis of the vaginal  
 portion of the uterine cervix  
 during initial 480.2  
 -- diagnosis 309.1, 991.1  
 -- operative treatment sequels 990.7  
 -- ovarian 309.1-2  
 -- peritoneal 1006.7, 1185.3  
 -- reports of municipal hospital of  
 Sergov 991.1  
 electric field, application in 166.1, 1185.3  
 gastro-duodenal dilation in 1720.7  
 effect of white streptocid on lactation  
 and 480.2  
 gonadotropin concentrates in 1536.5  
 hazards in the multipara 784.6  
 ileus and 1757.6  
 in primipara with double uterus 851.6  
 intestinal occlusion and 48.3  
 intraligament 992.3  
 -- pseudo 1264.6  
 liver function in 494.7  
 lumbosacralgia syndrome in 1391.1  
 mobile ventrofixation effect on 133.6  
 objective symptoms of 35-week 752.5  
 pathological, ward management 134.6  
 prolapse and incarceration of retrocels in  
 second half of 133.7

- prophylaxis of puerperal diseases by ultra-violet irradiation 176.6
- protein diet in 2197.6
- pyelitis in 49.2
- quinine during 2204.7
- regulations concerning remedies to prevent or interrupt 1056.4
- rupture premature of membranes 2039.4
- sanitary, social and medical study of women during 1797.6
- toxemias, eye changes in 2061.4
- adematous-nephrotic group of 990.4
- thyroid extract and iodine therapy for prevention 1726.6
- toxicosis, application of diathermy in 1391.1
- lung edema as manifestation of 177.1, 1757.6
- tendomyositis and arthritis as symptoms of 176.5
- transfusion accidents in 2137.4
- twins incidence in Argentine 1721.1
- uterine fibroids with 2197.5
- vicerat mishmaniosis in 177.2
- vomiting in 60.7, 990.4, 992.3, 1316.2, 1757.7
- treatment 990.4
- -- histidin 178.5
- -- bromide 990.4
- -- narco-suggestive method 990.5
- -- vitamin B, 661.3
- -- sympathomimethin 176.5
- carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in 176.4
- iris versicolor in 1504.3
- PRESCRIPTIONS**, best, simplified rational 333.3, 1645.6, 2091.6
- PREVENTIVE** treatment, efficacy of 1287.1
- PROCTOLOGY**, 1879.2, 1887.2
- PROGESTIN** clinical uses 123.7
- PROGESTERONE** not excreted as pregnanediol in monkey 787.2
- PROGNATHISM**, treatment of 947.6
- PROGNOSIS**, elements of 623.6
- PRONUNCIATION** of medical words 2253.4
- PROPHYLAXIS** and therapeutics 2218.4
- chemical in Russia 549.3
- PROSTATE**, 2204.5
- calculus 2205.2
- cysts of in a dog 1341.1
- degeneration of 971.3
- diseases malignant 59.6
- effect of cytotoxins on 28.5, 342.3
- nerve ganglia peculiarities 342.3
- surgery aspects 786.7
- removal, one stage 1651.7
- perineal 936.7, 2090.1
- sequels 667.7, 986.6
- transurethral 342.4, 993.3, 1665.2
- symptoms of disorders 669.1
- tumors, clinical course of 1773.3
- PROSTATITIS**, 812.3, 1110.5
- PROSTIGMINE**, pharmacology of 1621.4
- PROSTITUTION** aspects of 2208.1
- control and regulation 2207.5, 2208.1
- sanitary and judicial point of view 2206.7, 2207.1, 2207.4
- PROTEINS** metabolism of 1498.5
- globular and micellar structure of 2037.2
- hydrolysis, human formation in 1450.6
- investigation, physical-chemical 1357.4
- monolayers of, properties 1498.7
- muscle, fermentative and mechanical properties of 1212.3
- plant, amino acid deficiencies in 292.5
- transport function of extra vastated plasma without meat 312.2 1005.2
- PROTHROMBIN**, concentration in patients with prothrombinemia 2034.5
- Quicks test 1337.4
- PROTOPLASM** physical-chemical changes at the freezing point 503.4
- sulfocyanic theory of origin 1696.2
- PROTOZOA** population problems 2154.2-3
- intestinal of termites 1593.4
- rapid method of coloration 2246.2
- PROTOZOOLOGY**, ophthalmological aspects 462.7
- PRURIGO** lymphatica 1024.5
- PRURITIS** 806.7, 1264.7
- PSEUDARTHROSIS** mechanical factor in cause and treatment 1517.1
- PSITTACOSIS** 1818.1, 1893.2
- PSOITIS** etiology of 1517.1
- PSORIASIS** characteristics 802.7
- infectious origin 284.4
- metabolism in 840.7, 981.3
- treatment 1813.7
- PSYCHIATRY**, **PSYCHOLOGY** titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered by the journal Psychological Abstracts.
- PUBLIC HEALTH** accident, safety campaign 1880.2, 2244.6
- administration 138.2, 1807.2, 1924.6, 1998.7
- rural 527.1, 544.6, 967.3
- airplane borne insects and diseases 359.4
- among Negro population 137.4, 1031.5
- baths, water and air 1844.3
- communicated disease service 2045.1, 2257.4
- departments reports, Argentine and Bolivia
- Brazil 575.7, 1893.5
- Canada 1800.6
- Connecticut 2240.5
- Cuba 1560.1
- Curitiba 2057.5, 2058.2
- Federal Security Agency 2162.1
- France 823.5, 2133.2
- Germany 1059.3
- Illinois 1561.2
- India 1291.6
- Piaul 2205.5
- Prahran 2001.2
- Puerto Rico 1725.6, 2122.5-6
- Wisconsin 1964.4
- education 471.7, 526.7, 854.3, 862.7, 1868.2, 1800.2
- epidemics and school attendance 2162.4
- history of in Venezuela 1726.2
- industrial workers 1800.2, 1964.1
- infection in relation to population density 418.5
- inspectors and workers 654.6, 805.2
- investigation by questionnaire 2087.7
- laboratory service 137.4, 1963.5, 2257.3
- maternal and child service 1125.2, 1964.2 2230.3
- medical supplies for institutions 1862.3
- national defense activities 342.1, 1751.4
- 1890.2, 2002.1, 2045.7, 2162.1, 2161.7
- -- medical 1031.3, 1888.5
- non-political character 183.2
- organized work 136.6, 527.1, 1031.7, 1991.4
- Pan American health day celebration 756.2
- personal hygiene and first aid 1880.4
- preventive medicine service 402.4, 1269.4
- problems of big fairs 664.2 2045.1
- barrier races 1456.7
- environmental 359.2, 979.4, 1724.5
- housing 1115.2
- population improvement 440.4, 2206.3
- sanitary (radio lecture) 1900.2
- professional opportunity 342.1, 852.3
- unity in 1963.6
- program for North Carolina Indians 1725.3
- public relations 1939.4
- Red-Cross, inter American coordination surveys, Cuba 359.1 1845.3
- allergy, Buenos Aires province 418.4
- Hungary 440.4, 1605.2, 805.3
- professional, St. Louis 2257.3
- vocational 804.2

smoke regulation 1602.4  
 stations 952.6, 1751.1  
 statistics, legislation in Brazil 2248.7  
 study of recovered patients 196.1  
 war problems 653.7, 1319.6, 1936.6, 2160.3  
 2231.4  
 welfare congress reports 756.4  
 PUERPERAL infections (fever) history of 190.3  
 bacteriology of 1517.3  
 treatment, bacteriophage 752.3  
 -- antitoxic antistaphylococcal serum 176.6  
 -- placental blood transfusion 176.6, 308.6  
 -- surgical cases with rivanol 30.4  
 -- streptocid 1408.1  
 PULMONARY (see also LUNG)  
 complications after operation 1559.5, 2247.2  
 differential diagnosis 1975.5  
 hydatid in the course of a bilateral pneumothorax 1517.3  
 penetration of pharmacodynamic agents by way of 668.3  
 treatment of affections of by micro mists 668.3  
 PULSATILLA in the light of the tuberculous diathesis 400.6  
 PULSUS in congruens concept 1774.1  
 PURIN derivatives used in medicine 1662.2  
 biochemistry of 1498.5  
 PURPURA rheumatica (Schönlein-Henoch's disease) 551.4  
 PYELITIS 1960.3  
 colibacillary 899.1  
 hematuric 1495.6  
 nephritis, mercurochrome intravenously treatment 1495.3, 1960.3 954.2  
 PYLORIC stenosis 1122.5, 1508.5, 2178.2  
 PYODERMIC, 801.4  
 PYORRHEA alveolaris 695.7  
 PYRAMIDAL affections 78.4, 787.4  
 PYRIDINE therapy 11.5  
 PYRIDINES, biochemistry of 1498.5  
 PYROGEN 1878.4  
 PYROPLASMIN, its curare-like action 1139.5  
 QUARANTINE, interstate and foreign 2162.3  
 QUERCUS robur, (oaks leaves) active substance 1016.1  
 RABIES 104.6, 1484.3, 1800.5  
 changes in nervous system during 1434.6  
 control 1893.2, 1936.3  
 in domestic animals 1573.3  
 in Poland 1528.6  
 vaccination 2204.4  
 -- accidents 1737.3  
 -- anti bodies and insusceptibility to vaccine non specific effect 220.3 220.1  
 -- duration 2064.4  
 RACIAL characteristics of Europeans 1204.5  
 pathology, medical geography 2207.3  
 RADIATION (irradiation) biological 987.4, and light death 121.2 1405.4, 1444.7  
 cadmium lamp, skin changes 1447.3  
 effect of size of field on skin sensibility 1447.3  
 high frequency, heat removal by blood during 1390.7  
 -- -- effect on inflammation of sexual organs 480.2  
 influence on skin fungi 1432.5  
 infra-red absorbing glasses 1537.3  
 -- -- mechanism of action 2035.3  
 medical review of German reports 1116.6  
 mitogenic in physical-chemical processes short waves 2206.3 478.3  
 -- -- choice of liquid for medical thermometry with 977.1  
 -- -- effect on reflex excitability of the frog 1242.6  
 -- -- pyretic effect 1390.6  
 -- -- therapy 40.6, 606.5

therapy 900.4, 1058.5, 1952.1  
 ultra violet, physiological effects 180.6  
 -- -- action on toxins 219.6  
 -- -- apparatus for measuring 1243.3  
 -- -- cutaneous neoplastic responses 1549.2  
 -- -- of abdominal cavity to prevent post operative complications 1391.1  
 -- -- of the skin as affecting gastric secretion 475.1  
 -- -- influence of air pressure and temperature on 1537.7  
 -- -- therapeutic applications 166.2, 2070.4  
 visible restricted bands, physiological effects 115.3  
 RADIESTHERIA 576.2  
 RADIO, active neutron sources 503.7, 785.6  
 RADIO transmission of medical advice at sea 1537.4  
 RADIOPAROGLYPHY 2091.1  
 RADIOACTIVITY, artificial, application in modern science 1830.5  
 RADIUM, miracle man of 850.5  
 Brazilian mineral source 336.2  
 fate of parenterally administered radioactive substances 1383.3  
 in London hospitals 2207.3  
 Institute of 232.2  
 irradiation of central nervous system of Irish committee 1903.3 frog 1826.6  
 sterilization by means of 728.2  
 therapeutic use 164.4, 728.2, 965.6, 1392.1, 1870.2, 1865.1  
 RANULA 289.2  
 RATS, action of mustard gas on 170.2  
 campaigns against 2137.6  
 effects of emanations on the breathing process of 86.1  
 heat metabolism in the ecology of burrowing rodents 221.1  
 new gene with pleiotropic and lethal effect on 311.2  
 Weil-Felix reaction in 138.4  
 RAYNAUD'S disease 2091.2  
 RECREATION for patients undergoing plastic repairs 1751.2  
 RECRUITING problems in large enterprises 1808.3  
 RECTUM foreign body in 659.2, 1769.2  
 stricture operative technic 212.6  
 polyp of 787.3, 1870.3  
 RED CROSS Inter-American commission 1749.1  
 REFLEXES, conditioned, classification of 1086.7  
 -- change of the intracellular 1355.1  
 -- differentiation in interruptions of effect of alcohol on 1441.5 928.3  
 -- effect of bulbo capuin on the defensive 803.2  
 -- effect of the center of the unconditioned stimuli on 928.7  
 -- formation of retarding 929.1  
 -- formed during oral administration of sugar solution 646.7  
 -- forms of extinction of 1441.3  
 -- in senility 504.2  
 -- interposition principle in activity of 927.1  
 -- influence of additional stimuli on 927.7, 928.7, 929.1  
 -- motor, transformation during stable unconditioned support 1442.4  
 -- neurotic 1066.5  
 -- of mouth movements 927.3  
 -- resuscitation in dogs after death by blood letting 1553.3  
 -- salivary 1441.6  
 -- synthetic, and physiological correlation of the components 927.6  
 -- to gustatory stimuli in infants 1441.5

cardio vascular from the carotid zone 2035.1  
 cutaneous vegetative and electrolytes 251.5  
 differentiation, duration of stable 928.4  
 -- alimentary motor reaction during elaboration of 928.3  
 -- alimentary motor reaction  
 -- correlation between the transmutatory and inhibition 928.4  
 -- disinhibition of an old established 928.4  
 -- sequels of 928.3  
 distant inter relations of the gastro-intestinal tract 795.3  
 effect of repeated un-interrupted extinction upon the complex system of conditioned stimuli 928.6  
 effect on the activity of the fibrillating epithelium of the esophagus of the frog 927.5  
 excitability of the frog, effect of ultra short wave on 1242.6  
 experimental study in dogs 796.1, 800.3, 929.2, 1356.1, 1441.4  
 extensor of the thumb in affection of the pyramidal system 1238.2  
 hunger, appetite and satiation 1355.5  
 inhibition and processes of reduction 1441.5  
 -- following magnesium injections 251.5  
 -- internal and external 928.6  
 motor ability variables in college men 2087.6  
 negative induction, effect of positive stimulation on 928.1  
 of the abomasus, regulation of secretion of 1441.6  
 of the ciliated epithelium of the trachea 603.4  
 of the isolated medulla of the frog, their duration as influenced by CO<sub>2</sub>, oxygen and temperature 2035.6  
 of the lizards tail 1545.5  
 of the medulla train of the frog, action of temperature on 1948.1  
 of the sub-cortical layers in their interaction with those of the cerebral cortex 1068.5  
 palato-mental and corneo-mental 1422.4  
 processes of excitation and inhibition in the cerebral cortex, effect of the thyroid gland on 927.1  
 role of in manipulative therapy 1600.6  
 salivary in twins 837.6  
 spinal tonic in rabbit, deviation of eyes after electric excitation 842.7  
 unconditioned, receptor apparatus of the oral cavity in formation of 1441.4  
 -- correlation of values with those of the conditioned alimentary reflexes 927.1  
 -- duration of overlapping with conditioned reflexes 928.7  
 -- effect of conditioning stimuli on 1066.5  
 visceral, variability of respiration and blood circulation in 1354.6  
 REFRACTION, practical 1876.6  
 REGENERATION effect of products of tissular disintegration on 745.3  
 effect of the basal and prickles layers of the epidermis in 74.5  
 REJUVENINATION, the right to practise mutilating operations in 623.1  
 REHABILITATION in Hartford 1630.6  
 REMEDIES true and false 563.3  
 beautifying and harmful 1224.1  
 RENAL cortex, panaritium and abscess of resulting from occupational wounds 623.3  
 BENNIN, studies as a virus model 138.5, 1401.7

REPRODUCTION variation rate in the chick 220.7, 221.1  
 in man, effect of optimism & pessimism on 218.6  
 RESEARCH, problems and support of 209.2, 1579.3, 2027.3, 2121.2  
 RESPIRATION, artificial 616.7, 605.4  
 acceptor 1450.5  
 and blood flow 212.4, 1016.4, 1404.5  
 and the body 1118.6  
 cutaneous in reptiles 1356.7  
 electric particles of 2206.5  
 effects of increased 211.4  
 education 1562.4  
 excitors, CO<sub>2</sub> and coramin 1521.4  
 initial extra uterine 603.3  
 in articular cartilage 1660.2  
 RESPIRATORS in California 2003.2  
 RESPIRATORY air, examination of 1356.4  
 affections (common cold) etiology of 50.3, 912.3, 2047.6, 2160.5  
 -- -- allergic state in 331.5  
 -- -- and tuberculosis 1504.3  
 -- -- prevention 2047.6  
 -- -- prophylaxis 1012.6, 2241.4  
 -- -- vaccination studies 691.5, 934.4  
 apparatus neural regulation of 503.3  
 changes caused by adrenalin 1161.5  
 diseases, relation of air conditioning to 1650.2  
 -- treatment 558.3, 1100.3, 1138.5  
 infections, treatment of 2047.7  
 -- in children 1228.4  
 metabolism in small animals 1524.5  
 tract (upper) swears from 1778.5  
 -- -- disorders, treatment 1576.3, 1697.6, 1908.6  
 -- -- -- pathogenetic role in 761.7  
 -- -- distribution of substances introduced intravitaly into 800.4  
 -- -- (lower) obstructive lesions of 1578.1  
 RESUSCITATION 415.6  
 RETICULOCYTE staining 82.6  
 RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system, blocking 754.2-3, 1139.5  
 -- -- in clinical medicine 1430.2  
 -- -- relation to antibody formation 210.4  
 RETINA detached 1278.5, 1386.3, 1702.3  
 RETINAL blood circulation 166.1  
 RETINITIS, treatment 1226.5  
 RETICULITIS, treatment 2160.1  
 RHEUMATISM 124.5, 654.4, 1177.3, 1660.2  
 acute (inflammatory) 623.2, 1163.7, 1617.7  
 -- diagnosis and treatment 971.3  
 and gout in medical history 694.2  
 blood tests which reveal colloidal abnormalities in 1660.2  
 chronic, vaccine treatment 487.5  
 freedom of Moroccan natives from 2246.1  
 incidence in railway employees 402.4  
 international league against 1660.1  
 in children 204.1, 1100.2-3, 1661.4  
 -- -- aqueous metabolism in polyarthritic forms 203.7  
 -- -- early manifestations 1661.4  
 -- -- grave forms 204.1  
 -- -- pleural affections 1100.2  
 -- -- statistics and observations 1661.4  
 mortal cardiac forms in children 670.2  
 pneumonia in 248.2  
 prevention of invalidism from 51.7  
 symptoms of abatement or aggravation of treatment 471.3, 1100.3 1661.3  
 -- bee venom 1332.3  
 -- dehydrocholate of sodium 694.2  
 -- roentgen 1775.2  
 -- salicyl-pyramidon 1100.2  
 under war conditions 1660.2  
 unusual manifestations 997.3

RHINITIS atrophic, acid-base equilibrium in

spasmodic, treatment 1972.5 1098.2

RHINOLITH 2177.7

RHINOPHARYNGOLOGY, electro coagulation in

RHUBARB, wild 926.4 85.7

RIBOFLAVIN, chemistry of 1440.4

RICKETS, a serious case 1737.2

renal 936.7

treatment shock prophylaxis 1058.5

-- physiotherapy 49.3

-- vitamin D 335.7, 1100.8

RIGOR MORTIS 1219.1

RING WORM 2271.3

radio therapy 360.4

ROENTGEN rays, discovery 1981.4

apparatus 33.3, 1829.3

-- filters 1902.3

-- monocle for surgeons 33.3

-- planigraphy 1058.3

-- tubes 33.3, 1886.2

cataract, experimental 460.4

diffraction studies in biological problems

1829.4

effect of prolonged on the Congo index of

rabbits 1547.1

-- upon cultured fungi 2013.7

-- upon germination and sprouting of

oats and wheat 950.4

-- upon sweat flow 124.2

ROENTGEN ray treatments 483.1, 783.3, 953.3,

985.6, 1559.6

-- arthropathy 1006.3

-- bone fractures 799.1

-- brucellosis arthritis 1382.3

-- cancer 154.4, 1570.2, 1665.1

-- dysgerminomas 1382.2

-- goiter 1657.4

-- hypertony 1382.4

-- hypertrophy of the amygdalae 623.1

-- inflammatory diseases 482.4, 1185.5,

1665.2

-- neuralgia 1382.3

-- plastic penis 1110.4

-- skin diseases 33.3

ROENTGENOGRAPHIC examination 481.2-3, 1081.1,

1412.7

-- back and spine 7.4, 604.6, 1095.7

-- bile duct 2131.2

-- cardio-vascular system 1435.2

-- gastro-intestinal tract in dogs, 1784.3

-- in mastoiditis 1575.7

-- larynx 1374.2, 1486.2

-- lungs 7.5, 1382.4, 1435.2

-- military conditions 152.6, 1132.2, 1339.7

-- of groups of persons 881.3, 1138.6

-- pelvis 2133.5

-- preparation for 471.1, 653.6

-- routine procedure 1392.2, 2195.1

-- seminal ducts in sterility 342.4

-- stomach 1784.4

-- thorax 1974.3

ROENTGEN diagnosis during pains 133.7

-- cholesteatoma 974.4

-- errors in skull injuries 340.3

-- fine structure studies 182.6

-- fissures of skull (differential) 33.2

1382.4

-- foot disturbances 436.5, 2158.4

-- gun shot injuries 649.6

-- heart function 380.2

-- hydatid membranes 1871.2

-- in gynecology 133.5

-- invagination 784.3

-- spinal cord tumors 1095.7

ROENTGENOGRAPHY, anatomical and pathological

studies 946.7,

aneurismoradiography 285.1

dactyloscopy 124.5

demonstration and interpretation 985.4,

1608.7

direct on photographic paper 269.2

electrogastrogram in man 1673.6

extremities 571.7

factors which influence contrast and

density 1058.2, 1685.3, 1886.3

hysterosalpinography 763.7

knee joint 121.6, 1382.2

invagin N in 1685.2

in location of foreign bodies 604.6, 639.3,

1774.7, 1636.5, 2009.5, 2017.6

malar bone 33.2

measurement of depth doses 1382.4

of body sections and hidden cavities 380.1

519.2, 1538.1, 2083.4

pitressin in 1542.5

quality and economy of plates and films

1382.3

regulations for protection against

injuries 1033.4

vasographic investigations 673.4

vesiculography 1798.4

ROENTGENIZATION of deep seated portions of

the irradiated object 649.7

ROENTGENOLOGICAL parallels in dolichocolon

33.3

SACRO-ILEITIS puerperal sinistra 752.4

SALICYLATE solutions 1579.4

dearsensibilizing action 654.4

SALICYLIC compounds, utilization of 728.2

SALINE solutions for intravenous injection

1440.5

chlorinated water in preparation of 1171.4

SALT iodized 1172.5

therapeutics of 1408.4

SALIVA 1163.7

composition variations 251.6, 1441.6, 1827.2

SALIVARY GLANDS secretion process 646.7, 647.1,

SALMONELLA infection in mice 1021.1 927.5

SAND FLY FEVER, 1779.4

SANITATION MEASURES, 153.1, 203.1, 623.4, 996.7,

2169.4

-- Argentine 152.6

-- Barranquilla 2176.2

-- Columbia 163.4

-- Cuban 1995.7

-- Peru 1933.7

-- Roumania 1524.4

-- Russian, 310.6, 952.3, 1844.6

-- S. Jose 105.6

-- Venezuela 849.4, 1799.5

eating utensils 899.2, 1393.5

engineering 272.4

construction projects 310.7

enlightenment in extreme North 310.6

garbage disposal 2000.1

medical prophylactic institutions 7.1

privies 664.2, 1219.1, 1806.2

rest rooms 2241.5

rural 310.6, 669.3, 849.7, 1032.1, 1465.6-7,

1844.5

sewage disposal 1725.1, 1844.6, 2000.5, 2001.5

water supply 1640.4, 1725.1, 2000.2, 2000.5

SAPONINE in primulae 1056.3

SARCOMA (see also CANCER)

angio 1476.5

Besner-Boeck disease 2009.5

effect of temperature on growth of 1548.5

experimental in bone 1649.2

idiopathicus Kaposi 655.7

reticulum cell of rat, transference of

1549.3

SAUSAGE, WATER CONTENT, 1177.1

SCABIES, 358.2, 511.1, 1174.6, 1390.3

treatment 653.7, 1218.7, 2102.2

SCALP, with scall, seborrhea 1118.6

SCARLET FEVER, 618.7, 696.7, 728.3, 851.4, 1031.2,

1393.4, 2061.4

abortive 2178.1

blood transfusion in 695.7

cardiac changes sequels 249.1

diet in 695.7

epidemiology and pathogenesis of 2253.4

immunization with virus toxin 1209.4-5

otitis in 643.2, 1374.5

otogenic septicemia in 331.3

serums 986.2-3

tablets for infection of 1537.4

traumatic 1168.5



treatment 951.4  
 -- convalescent serum 899.3  
 -- ultra violet irradiation 695.6,790.5-6  
 -- -- -- together with streptococci 695.6,790.5-6  
 vaccination results 695.6,953.4  
 SCHISTOSOMIASIS, 852.2,854.5,1641.3  
 SCHIZOPHRENICS, urine of 640.5  
 SCHIZOPHRENIA THERAPY, 2916.2  
 SCHWARTZMAN'S phenomenon 1209.7  
 SCIATICA, 415.6,1177.5  
 anatomical facts in 1231.3  
 intervertebral disc as cause of 774.3,1920.7  
 treatment 424.7,900.5,1177.5  
 -- bismuth injections 1124.7  
 SCLEROMA and the constitution 674.2  
 bacteriophage 219.7  
 function of active mesenchyma in 674.2  
 sensibilizing by Frischbacillus 219.7,2201.1  
 treatment with antireticular cytotoxic serum 674.2  
 SCLEROSIS, multiple 160.7  
 treatment with nicotinic acid and Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 1972.5,2095.1  
 SCLEROTHERAPY 755.7  
 SCOLIOSIS treatment by exercises 755.3  
 SCOTOMAS plotting with stereo-caspiometer 1485.5  
 SCURVY, experimental, studies 1202.4,2079.2  
 hemorrhage into ear in 1374.6  
 SEA SICKNESS, benzadrin in 2169.5  
 therapeutics 32.2  
 SEBORRHEA 900.3,1691.3  
 SEDATIVES 123.7,606.5  
 SEDIMENTATION velocity in persons operated upon 575.6  
 SELLA turcica, roentgenographic measurement 1382.4  
 SEMEF, reaction of medium on viability of 938.5  
 SEMINAL vesiculitis 722.2  
 SENILE, metabolism in the 673.7,674.1  
 SENECEO (platyphyllin) parasympathicolytic action 939.2  
 SENSIBILITY, non specific desensibilization 745.3  
 effect of electro rhythmic excitation on 424.1  
 SENSORY perception 937.7,1946.6  
 SEPTIC diseases, treatment 308.6  
 SEPTICOPYEMIA, otogenous therapy 643.2,1226.5  
 SEPTICEMIA, gaseous 753.3  
 mycoderma krusaei 823.7  
 otogenous 2101.5  
 staphylococci 966.5  
 treatment 59.6  
 -- turpentine injections 990.6  
 SEROLOGICAL investigations of plants 1161.3  
 agglutinable properties 349.5,595.3,1209.4  
 2133.4  
 agglutination test (Widal) 1461.1  
 -- reaction as an index of typhoid bacilli carriers 841.7  
 agglutinins in swine serum 220.1  
 -- in muscles and organs of animals 1501.3  
 -- -- fixation by bacteria 219.6  
 antigens lipid, biochemistry of 562.1  
 classification of strains 1724.1  
 complement fixation, conditions and results 219.5,561.6,999.7,1357.5  
 effect of hormonal preparations on the formation of antibodies and development of immunity 841.6  
 precipitinogen increase of by milk enrichment of medium 349.1  
 questions 2207.4  
 sedimentation reactions 86.1,2035.2,2090.6  
 specificity of antibodies, ferments, viruses and genes 1535.7

SERUM, preparation of 1800.7,2271.5  
 albumin, nephelometric method for characterizing 615.5  
 antibodies and therapeutic properties of variolovaccinal 1634.1-2  
 anti reticular cytotoxic 673.2-3  
 -- -- in treatment of schizophrenia 674.1  
 -- -- therapeutic effects 537.1,752.3  
 anti thyreotropic 1172.3  
 anti-toxic, from blood coagulates of hyperimmunized horses 1209.5  
 brucella, activity of 638.6  
 convalescent, neutralizing power 899.3  
 hemolytic force fluctuation in relation to encephalography 1435.4  
 immunochemistry of 592.1  
 preservatives in 986.5  
 sickness, etiology of 695.5  
 therapy, 50 years of 566.2,652.3,1562.6  
 -- of virus diseases 2008.6  
 SEWAGE disposal abroad 1641.5,1506.1  
 -- aerating oxidation 1031.2  
 -- biofiltration 310.7,1724.4  
 -- cesspools, drains, etc. 1219.1  
 -- gas hazards 1802.5  
 -- industrial purification 1844.5  
 -- into sea water 1725.6,1802.5  
 -- mechanical diversion of streams 197.4  
 -- septic tanks 1219.1,2243.6  
 conduits 1031.2,1175.7,1268.4  
 eliminating protozoa cysts 1779.3  
 operation of Victoria plant 1031.5  
 oxidized sludge process 1641.5  
 SEX control in plants and animals 221.3, 1356.6,1776.6  
 crimes, endocrine factors in 1536.7  
 differences and physical education 2068.1  
 disorders 593.3,1495.5  
 education problem 1605.3  
 fraud syndrome 1223.6  
 hermaphroditism 1524.6  
 hygiene in rural areas 1218.7  
 identification before birth 1459.6  
 intelligence differences 1958.3  
 response to estradiol in a castrated female  
 SEXUAL, cycle of the sparrow 1581.1 2039.5  
 organs in women, effect of gipral infections on 308.7  
 periodicity in animals 1356.5  
 selection, theory of 224.6  
 SEXUALITY of the extra gonad hormones 1007.2  
 SHINGLES, 2204.4  
 SHOCK, blisters 1787.7  
 chemical aspects 376.5  
 electric 1115.1,1787.7,1962.1,2008.6  
 experimental traumatic 2035.2  
 following hetero-transfusion 475.3  
 -- typhoid fever and malaria 490.4  
 haemoconcentration as related to 1775.7  
 in allergic conditions 2248.1  
 medical 812.4,1354.1,2246.4,2248.1  
 surgical, prevention and treatment 2247.7  
 symptom complex, significance of liver in 745.1  
 therapy in psychoses 387.5,1960.3  
 -- pharmacology 756.7,1630.4,1662.6  
 toxic, water metabolism in 1354.4  
 -- hyperlactacidemia in 1353.3  
 traumatic 1507.4  
 treatment of 376.5  
 vascular dynamics of 2247.7  
 SHOES, padding and wedging 2158.4  
 SILICA, 802.7  
 SILICOSIS, 231.3,1965.2,2003.4  
 prevention with aluminum 313.3  
 in Switzerland 818.5  
 SINUS question 415.6  
 diseases 1290.6  
 -- indications for surgery in 1575.7  
 thrombosis and electric injuries of the ear 453.1

- SINUSES accessory 331.4,1045.5  
frontal, significance in respiration rhythm in the dog 927.4  
histological changes in mucous membranes of the nasal 599.4
- SINUSITIS, 386.6,1880.1  
chronic in children 1348.4  
maxillary 485.6,1576.4  
treatment 1183.3,1880.1  
-- roentgen ray 1348.4  
-- surgical 1575.6
- SKIN analyser, distribution of the positive phase of induction on various points of the 928.7  
chafed of infants 569.6  
cosmetic defects of 1887.3  
dermatophytes 548.5,580.3  
dermatoses 584.4,1080.4,1889.5,2119.2  
diseases 606.2,655.7,1058.5,2084.6  
-- behavior of lymphatics in 511.2  
-- changes in Langerhans cells 796.3  
effect of mineral oils on 1258.6  
-- -- air on 432.6  
-- -- infra red and ultra violet rays on dystrophic processes of 938.7  
-- -- naphtha products on 795.1  
-- -- stain on permeability of frog 1404.6  
electrical resistance as related to exposure to heat 799.1  
elimination of chloride 264.2  
epidermoid growths, classification 823.6  
galvanic responses, conditioned to subvocal stimuli 1582.6  
-- -- mathematical biophysics of grafts, free 1265.7  
infections, treatment with vaccine 1264.5  
injectible solutions isotonic to 1776.3  
innervation segmental of fingers 1354.7  
ionic permeability of, in relation to volume of rheobase in solution 475.1  
metabolism processes in 939.1,938.7  
of axolotl, metamorphosis 2034.4  
-- -- regenerative power 1673.2  
pathology, role of copper in 1024.5  
-- neuro-trophic 937.6  
pain as affected by temperature 1864.4  
polarization potentials of, as related exposure to radiant energy 1826.5  
reaction to cooling and CO<sub>2</sub> baths 1826.6  
reception, neurohumoral regulation of 1826.6  
-- effect of sympathetic nervous system on in the frog 1242.7  
scaling experiences in white-negro contacts 952.2  
sensitive, strapping technic for 262.3  
sensitivity studies 1242.5,1289.5,1864.4  
specific age properties in Anura 938.5  
SLEEP, 1291.6,2009.6,2163.2  
disturbance syndromes of 385.2  
dynamics of in old age 251.4  
-- of hypnotic 251.4  
experimental in birds and mammals 1355.4-5  
insomnia, remedies and treatment 306.5,  
806.3,1242.6,1504.4  
SLEEPING SICKNESS, 1370.5,1631.2,1869.4,1848.7  
SMALL-POX diagnosis and control 1031.3  
control 1031.3  
quarantine of vessels 1800.1  
vaccination 1031.3,1219.1,2211.4  
-- complication in 2100.2  
-- duration of immunity in 15.4  
-- internal 268.7  
vaccine, preparation 138.5,402.7,1834.1  
virus culture 1537.3  
SMELLING, significance of the trigeminal component in the act of 1895.1  
SMOKING moral influence of 2208.3  
SNAKE BITES, 124.4,1570.3,2246.1  
SNORING, 566.1
- SOCIAL anthropology and the community 978.3  
aid to poor old people 50.5  
assurances 623.4  
cultural work in the Ukraine 2000.4  
disintegrator 1828.3  
foras and their biological basis 1946.5  
hygiene 272.3,854.3  
-- concerning dancing 1562.4  
-- dangers of honey-moon trips 2205.3  
importance of lay education 363.1,2223.4  
medical aid in Bessarabia 335.6  
security 2162.2  
-- funds and county medical society 2002.1  
-- taxes diverted to defense 1869.7  
service, and health 1880.4  
-- public relations 693.1  
-- paradoxical aspects 92.5  
structure in East Germany 121.6  
survey, evolution of 979.4  
welfare work 548.5,1254.4-5,2122.5  
-- -- for the blind 115.3  
-- -- preparation of personnel for 507.3  
-- family care 202.2,337.4,669.2,1067.3  
-- mother and child protection 1139.2  
-- organization and operation in Germany 121.5,604.7,1177.3,1413.1,  
1507.3,1579.2,1585.1-2  
-- programs 1789.4,2202.5,2272.1  
-- -- statistical guides 115.4  
-- vocational 777.7  
SOCIOLOGY, aspects of 780.6,1249.1-2  
applications and implications 780.7,761.1,  
1628.3  
news and power of the press 1442.7  
research in National Archives 781.1  
theory and measurement 1628.4  
SOCIETY meetings and reports  
American Psychological Association 637.1  
International Microbiological 1059.2  
Michigan Optometrists 1984.2  
Moscow Medical Institute 375.6  
Santa Clara Medical and Surgical 2013.1  
Swiss Industrial and Public Health 818.5-6,  
2253.6  
SODIUM SULFATE water, action and use of 1031.3  
SODOKU (rat bite fever) 551.6,919.4  
SOLANUM lycopersicum, action on animal cells  
SOUND auditory 1581.5-8 2036.3  
fixed in place 669.2  
SOY BEANS food value 623.2  
SPASMODIC agent, a new 2201.2  
SPECIES of animals, physiological peculiarities of related 478.3  
SPECIFIC heat capacity of biological tissues and fluids 796.1  
SPECIFICITY, the problem in pathology 786.4  
SPECIFICS, do they exist? 1798.1  
SPECIMENS, preservation of biological 986.1  
spoilage of seriological 1031.1  
SPECTROGRAPHY, 1006.4  
SPEECH clinic 777.3  
compensation and variation, two principles of general linguistics 338.2  
correction program 1437.5  
defects 1969.3  
-- falsetto voice 200.6  
-- impediments 124.7  
-- stammering, etiology of 736.5  
-- -- and inhibition 200.4  
-- -- treatment 1174.6,1316.3  
-- stuttering 2215.4  
-- -- and blood group distribution 736.5  
-- -- relation to handedness 200.4-5  
-- -- symptomatology differences 777.3  
-- -- temporal intervals between 200.5  
-- -- the X family 200.5  
-- -- treatment 777.3,1174.6  
hereditary factor in 200.4  
human bilateralism and the anthropology of language 653.3  
palatography as an aid to improvement of articulatory movements 1702.4

profile as a visual device for indicating central tendencies in 1439.1  
Siouan language relationships 793.2  
SPHENOID bone, relation of the upper jaw to otoryoid process of the 1753.1  
SPHINCTER, vesical, surgical correction 494.7  
SPIDERS bite of the black widow, 1808.7  
some new S. American species 1535.5  
SPIROCHARTA 537.3, 1029.6, 1764.5, 1779.4  
SPIROCHETOSIS, avian 1573.4, 1958.2  
broncho pulmonary 2239.6  
SPINA BIFIDA OCCULTA, 584.5  
SPINAL COLUMN aneurysms of the arteries of  
-- exostosis of 252.3 1085.4  
-- fracture 1435.1, 1847.1  
-- immobilization with plaster apparatus  
-- injuries 1973.4 76.7  
-- late trauma symptoms 340.3  
-- lesions of 1152.6, 1589.5  
-- protrusions from 766.7  
-- Roentgenographic changes 156.2  
-- static disturbances, treatment 1504.4  
-- vertebral symptoms in Pott's disease 575.6  
SPINAL CORD compression, Paget's disease 1409.2  
-- degeneration 59.6  
-- hemisectioned, effect on linear distance perception in rats 1865.4  
-- injuries, treatment 1435.1  
-- operations on 1894.6  
-- reflexes of the frog, action of urethan and penta methylene tetrazol on 2233.3  
-- stimuli conductivity as affected by anesthetics 1354.7  
curvature (scoliosis) treatment 838.2  
tuberculosis (Potts disease) 634.1  
SPLEEN accessory 90.4  
clinical exploration 1120.7  
extra pleural thoraco laparotomy 21.1  
non-traumatic rupture 376.6, 1045.5  
secondary nodules in the rabbit 1624.6  
volume variability with decreased oxygen content of inhaled air 795.4  
SPLEENIC contraction 2205.7  
disturbances 2058.1  
SPLENECTOMY 607.3  
SPLENOMA 1085.5  
SPLENOMEGALY, 802.7, 1656.2  
malarial 899.3, 900.3  
SPRUE, 15.4, 278.1, 807.1, 1508.1, 2124.6  
SPUTUM physical and chemical properties 586.2  
STATYCHS SYLVATICA, toxicity to frog heart 1016.3  
STAINS, biological 1835.2  
malarial diagnosis 2084.3  
parenchymatous organs 82.3  
STANDING, pathology of 1238.1  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL diseases, bacteriophage in antibacterial serum in 2099.7 562.5  
food poisoning 592.2  
infections, treatment 903.3, 966.5-6  
septicemia 1456.1  
toxins in ice cream 1268.5  
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, characteristics of 1211.2-3  
coagulase test for 1483.4  
STAPHYLODERMITIS, reaction of agglutination in 562.5  
STARVATION following systematic restriction 669.6  
dropsy 1948.7  
STATHOKINETIC reaction of Dustin 387.5  
STATISTICAL averages 882.5  
effect of the elimination of trend on oscillations in time series 1830.7  
errors in obstetrical stations 733.4  
inferences 605.1  
method of maximum likelihood 431.2  
recording of random events 930.1  
seasonality measurement 128.2

STATISTICS birth 2002.7  
-- monthly variation 133.6  
-- rate trends 202.2, 2027.5  
-- by age of mother 125.2  
-- intra-group differences 862.4  
-- war effect 1150.3, 1958.3  
cancer in Hainan China 1548.1  
contagious diseases in the U. S. 1645.5  
fertility rates in Detroit 125.2  
hospital services 280.6, 2267.5-6  
infant and maternal mortality 202.2, 851.3, 1030.7, 2149.6  
marriage and divorce 1726.3  
medical 1033.6, 163.1, 2211.1, 2211.3  
mortality 2137.6  
-- by violence 1903.5  
-- causes in Havana 1560.1  
-- evolution in La Union 105.7  
-- in Puerto Rico 359.1  
-- occupational in England 839.7  
-- rates secular changes in 1830.7  
-- rheumatic fever in Connecticut 850.2  
-- school children in Rio 1737.5  
-- table graduation tests 839.7  
-- things which can't be proved by 303.1  
-- trends in U. S. 2027.5  
population mathematics 213.2  
-- animal in N. America 839.2  
-- Bristol 431.1  
-- Caribbean area 1726.2  
-- cities of the world 1251.6  
-- features and shifts in U. S. 1870.2, 1946.4  
-- Russia 1903.5  
-- youth and certain German villages 1289.1, 1384.2  
prevalence of diarrhea, enteritis and dysentery in younger age groups 2044.5  
public welfare 1788.4  
refraction of Japanese school children in Harbin 1371.3  
syphilis 596.2, 1269.4, 2085.5  
teaching in medical schools 209.3  
uncurable insanity 336.1  
unemployment at beginning of war 213.2  
vital 1031.7, 1964.1, 2149.6  
-- Lima 1091.1  
-- Palestine 1269.3  
-- Transylvania 805.2  
STERILE dispensing 1986.2  
STERILITY, 1264.5, 1521.7, 1638.6  
allergic causes 905.2  
endocrine factors in 862.3  
hybrid, causes of 74.4  
treatment of 60.1  
-- curettage 1519.2  
-- radiological 104.6  
STERILIZATION by radium 728.2  
castration vs. vasectomy 1785.6  
in nervous diseases 1413.4  
STERILIZING by filtration 1987.2  
STERIL puncture, prognostic value 452.6  
STEROIDS, 1451.6  
STEROL, aqueous colloidal solution of 1450.7  
STILBENOL 2098.6  
STIMULI conditional 927.6  
indifferent 1242.7  
reinforcement and interference between 650.1  
thermal, effect upon internal organs 2034.2  
STOMACH, decubitus resulting in appendicular gastralgia 1177.7  
anatomy and functions as revealed by gastrotropic observations 282.7  
and hematopoeisis 1524.5  
contractures as affected by splenectomy 1673.7  
digestion of itself, why impossible? 276.3  
diphtheric affection of 1613.6  
differential diagnosis from gall bladder affections 757.2  
diseases, gastroscopic diagnosis 1003.3

- diverticulum 11.3,761.6,1661.5  
 evacuator activity at reduced barometric pressure 797.1  
 -- role of rectum in 1784.6  
 excretion of acricrin by 1908.4  
 -- function of 1784.5  
 fall causing intestinal perforation 667.5  
 gastric juice examination 1850.5,1279.1  
 gastric secretions as affected by morphine 2035.3  
 hunger contractions at reduced barometric pressure 797.1  
 inflammation resulting from ultra-violet irradiation 166.4  
 mechanical stimulation of 1784.2  
 motor and secretory function as affected by temperature of Essentuky mineral water 2031.6  
 motor function as affected by mastication and swallowing 2035.3  
 motor ontogenesis of innervation mechanism of 1784.2  
 movement regulation (cortical) after removal of promotor zone 1355.2  
 mucous membrane content of magnesium phlegmon of 1613.6 1785.1  
 rate of elimination of mineral water from, as affecting gastric secretion resection of 494.7 1613.3  
 -- comparative evacuator function 647.3  
 submucous lipomas of 812.3  
 ulcers, medical cicatrization of 21.1,660.5  
**STOMATITIS ANGULAR**, 2063.6  
**STOMATOLOGY**, use of chlorine dioxide in 2079.5  
**STRABISMUS**, surgical treatment 1278.4,1576.1, 1974.2,2017.7  
**STREPTOCID** action of 1226.5  
 effect of acids and alkalis on 1495.5  
**STREPTOCOCCUS** infections 60.6,1622.1,1804.5, 2002.6  
 classification of strains 1724.3  
 fibrinolytic properties of and puerperal diseases 752.3  
**STUMPS**, amputated and swimming 1151.1  
**STURGE-WEBER** disease 1353.4  
**SUGAR SUBSTITUTE**, 1637.5  
**SULFATE OF AMPHETAMINE**, 1621.4  
**SULFADIAZINE**, 1429.7,2098.6  
 trend in sulfonamide therapy 2217.5  
**SULFANILAMIDE**, activity of in various media  
 -- on catalase 1458.2,1830.5 1379.6  
 arterial administration 993.4  
 detection and determination 460.3,873.6  
 development 873.6,2133.2  
 effect on chemotherapeutical ideas 1334.4  
 group achievements of 1228.5,1392.1,2205.6  
 incompatibility with benzocaine 1074.3  
 mode of action 1430.2  
 research 171.7,172.1,268.5  
 stability of in water 833.5  
 therapeutic use 676.1,1228.6,1419.2,1519.1  
 -- appendicitis 1163.4 2067.7  
 -- complications 47.6,2219.2  
 -- infections respiratory 1409.1  
 -- gonococcal 229.3,1125.1,1522.5, 1774.6  
 -- periapical 749.3  
 -- streptococcal 1723.6  
 -- urinary 187.5  
 -- laboratory studies 1847.1  
 -- otolaryngology 1615.3  
 -- restrictions 1119.3  
 -- surgery 1124.6,1341.3  
 -- trachoma 728.2  
 -- tuberculosis, experimental 2206.5  
 -- ulcers, varicose 847.7  
 -- with children 669.1,670.2,2253.5  
**SULFAGUANIDINE** 1429.7,2271.7  
 treatment of coccidial infections of lambs 1008.4
- SULFAPYRIDINE**, action of 2133.4  
 in secretion stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats 32.1  
 preparation of sterile suspension of 1986.3  
 treatment of cerebro spinal fever 1031.4  
 -- -- -- meningitis 375.7  
 -- broncho pneumonia 1277.1,1962.2  
 -- brucellosis 757.1  
 -- gonorrhea 511.2  
 -- hepatic complications of 495.1  
**SULFATHIAZOLE**, clinical reports 1734.2  
 estimation in blood and urine 289.2  
 treatment of broncho-pneumonias 1277.1  
 -- gonorrhea 357.4,1798.3  
 -- staphylococcus infections 903.3  
**SULFIDIN**, effect of acids and alkali on the experimental therapeutic activity of 1495.5  
 estimation in body fluids 341.6,  
 treatment of internal diseases 558.1,2026.5  
 -- cerebro-spinal meningitis 1100.5-6  
**SULFA-DRUGS**, 976.7  
 a new (sulfonamide E.O.S.) 738.4  
**SULFUR THERAPY**, 1174.6,1408.4  
 and life 1463.4  
 compounds, chemistry and metabolism of 1498.3  
 -- distribution in tissue 537.1  
 water, action of 1652.2  
**SUICIDE** in Parana 2058.2  
**SUNBURN**, acute 857.4  
**SUPRARENAL GLANDS**, 540.6,1536.6  
 cortical substance, histophysiology of  
 -- -- cytotoxin of 39.5 1212.3  
 effect of air injections 783.3  
 excision effects 926.7,1306.1,1401.3  
 functional disturbance results 617.7  
 insufficiency 1272.7,1975.6  
 -- treatment 1646.6  
 vascular pattern of 2033.2  
 x-zone of 787.2  
**SUPRARENAL** preparation (adrenaline)  
 action on frog's muscle 129.3  
 -- on blood and hemotoporetic organs  
 -- on thrombocytes 1217.3 561.4  
**SURGERY**, 1512.4,1845.6,2217.6  
 academy of Peru 1924.7  
 adrenal stress in 2091.6  
 alkaline reserve and 786.2  
 anesthesia in proctologie 1570.3  
 chemotherapy in 1774.7  
 conscience of the surgeon 1004.4,1385.3  
 disinfection methods 482.4  
 -- of gloves 1408.2  
 -- syringes 2070.4  
 dressings, ward technic 1632.2  
 gall bladder 323.6  
 geriatric (old age) 635.7  
 heart conditions in 1853.7  
 in general practice 1030.1,2091.6  
 in presence of diabetes 262.3  
 indications for 965.2  
 instrument improvised for removing bronchial foreign body 1961.2  
 intra-oral difficulties 352.7  
 jaw fractures 376.5  
 meeting of international college of 1616.1  
 operating hall silence 993.3  
 orthopedic, preventive measure 2150.7  
 plastic 52.1,1177.5,1624.4,1980.1  
 parchment paper in 840.3  
 poor risks for 1514.6  
 positions on table 2070.7  
 postoperative considerations 1199.3,2206.4  
 -- complications 774.4,786.4,966.1, 965.7,1773.3  
 preparing patient for 123.7,1185.2,2249.4  
 punctures, need and value of 2169.3  
 -- Douglas 1694.2

rare operation to restore invalids 1869.4  
 rectal 628.7  
 respiratory tract 911.2  
 shock 2131.2  
 static electricity in tissues or guide in  
 suture of wounds 2123.7 993.3  
 -- obliteration 1113.1  
 tampon counting device 1758.2  
 thoracic 338.6  
 vascular 212.7  
**SWEAT SECRETION**, 74.1,1435.5  
 excessive treatment 98.4  
**SYDENHAM'S COREA** 899.7  
**SYMBIOSIS RESEARCH** 380.1  
**SYMPLEPHARON**, treated by corneal graft 1702.2  
**SYMPTYSIOTOMY**, 2124.7  
**SYNDROMES OF POISONOUS ORIGIN**, 972.6  
**STPHILIS** latent 474.2,1813.6  
 and marriage 918.5  
 and endocarditis 1153.1  
 blood tests for 137.5,2044.6  
 cardio vascular 838.6,851.5,1738.6  
 cerebral 1524.6  
 complications, pathogenesis of 2032.6,  
 2122.6  
 congenital 51.5,551.5,1801.1,1436.6,2013.2  
 2208.1  
 control 667.5,911.2,1023.2,1640.4  
 -- among sailors 2207.7  
 -- in industry 1605.3  
 -- prostitutes 2207.1  
 -- role of social worker 1725.2  
 cutaneous 204.4  
 diagnosis 1924.7  
 -- flocculation tests 575.5,595.3,1521.5  
 2002.4  
 -- micro-reactions 1077.2  
 -- pathological-anatomical 658.2  
 -- reaction of Hinton 527.5  
 -- sedimentation reaction 311.2  
 -- serological 1124.7,1489.6,1723.7,  
 2002.4-5,2106.3,2205.7  
 -- therapeutic of dermo 285.4  
 gastric 1773.3  
 in pregnancy 1542.4,2197.6  
 incidence in the Army  
 -- among sportsmen 2207.5,2250.7  
 -- in civil servants 2250.7  
 -- in clinical and private practice 1736.6  
 -- in Armada 316.6; Catarina 2208.2;  
 Parana 2208.2; Sao Paulo 2208.1  
 -- in prisons 195.4,359.3  
 -- statistics 312.2,634.2,967.2  
 innocent 1774.1,2044.4,2207.1  
 neuro 894.1,1045.6,2124.5,2250.6  
 -- pupillary manifestations 1006.3  
 -- treatment 60.1,1542.5  
 -- -- malarial 1370.6,2094.7  
 nursing care of secondary 1952.2  
 ocular 460.4,1525.1  
 primary and secondary 160.7  
 problems caused by 137.5  
 professional 143.2  
 pulmonary 757.3,1768.7,2270.4  
 renal 495.5  
 tertiary 173.6  
 traumatic irritations 1224.1  
 treatment 234.6,363.2,655.6,638.6,1023.2,  
 2207.5  
 -- arsenical 1023.3  
 -- bismuth 239.6,311.3,316.6,1023.3  
 -- centers 2212.1  
 -- five-day 358.5,576.1,623.5,663.7,  
 787.1,1045.5,1991.5  
 -- new method 510.7,1991.5,2211.6  
 -- oarsol 551.5  
 -- should be regular 2044.4  
 tubero-ulcerosa 607.7  
 urinary bladder 1110.4,2092.3  
 uterine hemorrhage due to 309.3

**TAENIA** (tape worm) anemia 2230.2  
 species 1029.6,1593.6,2177.6  
**TABES**, treatment with cobra venom 1422.5  
**TALIPES** (club foot) treatment 1392.1  
**TASTE** bud distribution 84.6  
 study of 285.3  
**TEA** commercial brands 1171.3  
 German, what it is and should be 249.4  
**TEMPERATURE** scale 2032.2  
 effect on cosmic radiation 1535.5  
**TEMPORAL** bone, trauma, ear symptoms 643.2  
 lobe, lesions of the cortex of 640.2  
**TENDONS** inflammation 694.1  
 subcutaneous rupture 1879.3  
**TENTORIAL** cavity, operative intervention in  
**TESTICLES**, development of 474.5 1188.3  
 undescended, treatment 184.6,323.7  
**TESTIS**, torsion of the appendix 936.5  
**TESTOSTERONE** propionate use in male hypo-  
 gonadism 786.6  
**TERATOMAS**, origin of 474.3  
**TETANY** experimental, motor and secretory  
 activity of small intestine in  
 1784.2  
**TETANUS** 137.2  
 following vaccination, a case 1980.6  
 immunization in the army 323.6,1339.7  
 prevention 47.6,380.2,1052.3  
 -- antitoxine 323.6,670.3  
 treatment 47.6,59.4,284.2,919.4  
 -- serum 83.2,585.7,669.4  
**TETRA-ALXYL-TIN** compounds for the removal of  
 Raillie tina casticillus from ex-  
 perimentally infected chickens 1621.2  
**THALAMIC** syndrome, vestibular disorders in  
**THALASSOTHERAPY** 1908.5 1435.4  
**THERAPEUTICS** evolution of meeting of Pan  
 Union Society of 654.3  
 point of view in 1423.6  
 symptomatic 1178.7  
**THERAPY**, autotransfusion 309.1  
 cyclopropane administration 2070.7  
 drugs used in midwifery 1392.1  
 fashions in 1241.2  
 high frequency current 938.1,1390.6  
 noble gas 370.1  
 oxygen 1671.2,1737.5  
 peat applications 1909.2  
 preventive 1392.5  
 ratio active water 1570.2  
 sympathomimetic 938.1  
 vitallium cups and Smith Peterson nails  
 1589.6  
**THERMAL** regulation, ontogenetic development  
 of 1242.5  
**THIOSINAMINE** 268.6  
**THIRST** 1537.4  
**THORAX** bronchoscopic examination 1061.6  
 examination and incision 1065.6  
 bilateral thorocoplasty 576.1  
 radiography with high voltage 1348.3  
 surgery of 2270.4  
**THROAT** foreign bodies in 2222.4  
 hoarseness 1576.1  
 supuration of 1870.1  
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS** and pulmonary embolus 965.7  
**THROMBO-ANGITIS** obliterans 936.5  
**THROMBOSIS** and embolism 524.5,801.2  
 cavernous sinus of rhinogenous 1897.7  
 hematogenous sinus of allergic origin  
 retinal vein 1437.4 2101.7  
**THYMUS** normal and hypertrophic 141.3,178.3  
**THYROID** gland 1758.4  
 effect of bromide on 1356.3  
 endemic enlargement of 617.5  
 nervous apparatus of 617.5  
 -- system in auto transplantation of  
 1353.1  
 -- -- histological research 282.5  
 role of pituitary in development of 1401.3



## THYROID DISEASES, impedance measurement in 1217.2

- myxedema 838.5
- neuro-retinitis 1461.1
- peptone shock in 1662.5
- treatment, iodine 239.4, 1975.5
- -- safety hints 398.4
- -- thyroid 1461.1
- -- thyroxine 1102.3, 1975.5, 1986.2
- diffuse calcinosis of the visceral vessels 1172.4

## THYROIDECTOMY 252.5, 284.4

## THYROIDISM, hyper liver function in 595.3

- hippuric acid test in 873.6
- surgical management 786.3
- treatment 60.2, 619.1

## THYROTOXICOSIS liver function in 338.6 treatment 59.6

- surgical 1804.5
- vestibular function in 495.1

## TICK DISEASES 1054.5, 1456.7

## TIKITIKI 1058.7, 1805.7

## TISSUE culture 674.3, 787.3, 1548.2 amylase effect of suprarenal glands on 251.6 animal polarization and static capacity 82.5

- electro conductivity of 1355.6
- impedance determinations 926.7
- influence of media 156.1, 1550.1, 1686.5, 2035.4
- unamified, enzymic activity of 1785.1

## TISSUE cerebral, biological properties of 673.5

- connective physiological system of the 1668.5

## embryonal nuclei of 1356.2

## symmetry analyses 1320.3

## TOBACCO (cigarettes) effects of 808.6, 1319.1, 1506.6, 2242.3

- biological peculiarities of, resulting from mosaic virus 2036.6
- effect of nicotine free 1537.6
- poisoning in a calf 1821.5
- toxicity and cancer 802.7 1869.4
- vitamin from 1869.4

## TOES alternating clonus of 1237.7

## surgical correction of hammer 2239.3

## TONUS as a chapter in organic constitution 1690.3

## TONSILS in or out 237.6, 873.4, 974.4, 1183.5, 1281.5, 1510.6, 2222.4

- removal of a needle from 1702.3
- palatine, development and function in man 41.1, 1537.6
- remote effect of removing 140.7

## TONSILLAR microflora 974.5

- problem from view point of colloid chemistry 1374.3

## TONSILLECTOMY, mandibular and palatal anesthesia in 331.5

## ultra violet irradiation 1897.7

## TONSILLITIS laboratory methods of examination 1486.2

## treatment 1096.3, 1138.7, 1262.6

## -- roentgen 1138.7, 1613.5

## TORMENTILLA root, properties of 1016.3

## TORTICOLLIS, treatment of 89.5

## TOXEMIA and habit 268.7

## metabolic 1265.7

## TOXICOMIS capillary 1661.5

## alimentary 794.7

## in Columbia 336.4

## treatment with babeurre 757.2

## TOXICOLOGY (poisons) 620.6, 847.6

- acetic acid intoxications 1030.6
- acridin, mental disorders 2016.1
- arsenicals 1504.3, 2064.5, 2109.6
- aspirin, death due to 893.4
- Australian statistics 1439.7
- barbiturate poisoning 135.5
- benzol, accidental case 971.2

## carbon compounds

- amino and nitro benzoic acids 1723.5
- metalddehyde 1010.4
- methyl bromide 623.4
- nitro phenols & cresols 1054.5, 2019.4
- phenothiazine 1776.4
- tri chlor acetonitrile 1577.2
- chromium poisoning prevention 2242.4
- food poisoning 1640.7, 1724.2, 2000.4, 2064.2
- gases, blood tests in 92.2
- carbon monoxide 2016.1
- carbon dioxide asphyxiation 1990.5
- conessine and gelsemine 1744.7
- treatment 52.1
- mercurial 384.7
- sublimate 15.3, 971.3, 1613.6
- -- action of sodium sulfoxylate in 1662.4

## metallic skin lesions by drugs used in venereal diseases 1460.2

## paint removers 1965.2

## phosphorus 639.7

## plant poisoning 851.6, 874.3, 1432.4, 1440.5, 1893.6, 2100.3

## postonal containing compounds 1191.4

## regulating sale of poisons 250.5

## tetra ethyl lead 2015.7

## TOXINS botulinus, effect on nerve endings 1171.1

## diphtheric and staphylococcal, effect of ultra violet rays on 582.1

## TRACHEA foreign bodies in 1120.7

## plastic operations 1778.4

## TRACHEOTOMY 622.7

## TRACHOMATOUS pannus treatment 1613.5

## TRAGACANTH substitutes 879.7

## TRACHOMA 2177.7

## campaign against in Barce 664.5

## clinical anatomical findings in 2222.2

## in 5th Army division 152.6, 1620.6, 1776.2

## in Brazil 1557.1

## etiology of 461.5-6, 1185.5, 1431.6

## prophylaxis and therapy 1185.5, 1209.4, 1431.6, 1557.2, 2169.2, 2205.6

## rickettsiasis in 1405.3

## statistical results of treatment 1371.1

## TRAINING war injured to use left hand 380.1

## TRANSFUSION problems 673.2

## TRAUMATIC shock 668.7, 2079.1

## physiotherapy treatment 1866.2

## wounds 104.6, 622.7, 668.6, 1118.7, 1507.5, 1657.4

## TRAUMATOGENIC occlusion 2156.5

## TREATMENT, over and under 1452.4

## TRIATOMA in Curitiba 2178.4

## TRIBALISM, revival of in S. Africa 1633.3

## TRICHINAE new discoveries 1501.3

## TRICHINOSIS 311.3, 376.4, 1501.3

## TRICHOMONAS colpitis, vaginitis and vestibulitis 753.1

## TRICHOPHYTIASIS 1024.6

## TRYPANOSIDES 432.6

## TRYPANOSOMES 437.7, 2265.3

## TRYPANOMIASIS (Chagas disease) 624.7, 1429.6, 1568.6

## action of guanidines in 1641.4

## distribution of triatomas of 1568.7, 1726.1

## diagnosis 1641.3, 1775.6

## electro cardiogram in 1678.3

## epidemiology in Taracuy 1641.3

## in Costa Rica 634.3

## TRYPSEIN effect, inhibiting by inactive pancreatic juice 1673.6

## TUBERCULOSIS 183.2, 376.4, 507.3, 555.4, 619.3, 1954.4, 2032.4, 2241.3

## adenopathies 973.1

## -- calcareous 1974.2, 2009.6

## allergy in 21.2, 342.4, 419.1, 1657.4

## avian 1622.1, 1821.5, 2100.3

## -- tuberculin test 1822.1

## antigen, a new one 281.5

bacillus culture 639.2,1210.6,1219.3,  
 1483.5  
 -- -- toxicity 1210.4  
 -- -- bovine type 137.2  
 -- -- -- and infantile tuberculosis  
 757.5  
 -- chemical constituents 696.6  
 -- detection 823.7  
 -- examination with fluorescent micro-  
 scopy 728.3  
 -- examining brain for 1818.2  
 -- foot balance 1600.7  
 -- of Koch morphology of 1192.6  
 -- -- investigation in infantile  
 tuberculosis by gastric lavage  
 82.2,757.5  
 -- -- new method of concentrating 1970.1  
 -- -- role in transmission of the disease  
 668.3  
 -- stability of paratuberculosis bacilli  
 by John 639.5  
 -- tissue response to avirulent 1231.3  
 -- viability of the B.C.G. bacilli in  
 vaccines 1210.5  
 bile duct 1081.1  
 breast gland 319.7  
 childhood 418.6,571.6,2032.4,2085.3-4  
 -- dietetic effects on skin sensibili-  
 zation 249.1  
 -- false syphilitic reactions 1483.5  
 -- significance of phlyctenar 459.6  
 congenital 1024.1  
 control measures 135.7,136.6,575.5,1176.1,  
 1178.2,1609.2,2257.4  
 -- -- by Standard Oil Co. 2175.1  
 -- -- in Florida 2241.5  
 -- -- in Germany 691.2,1032.1  
 -- -- in Pennsylvania 1605.4,1963.6  
 -- -- in Spain 2206.4  
 constitution and 1224.5,2204.6  
 correlation with anaphylactic shock in  
 guinea pigs 1210.5  
 cutaneous 419.1,496.5,799.3-4,1259.1  
 -- treatment 92.6,607.7,1024.6,1474.2,  
 1970.1  
 diagnosis 445.2,498.2,622.6,1132.2  
 -- laboratory culture test 796.5,1133.1,  
 1371.2,2205.7  
 -- roentgen 791.4,1726.7,1999.6,2003.6,  
 1973.6,2003.6  
 -- serological 1317.2  
 -- tuberculin test 342.1,418.4,459.7,  
 607.5,661.6,791.4,936.7,1211.7,  
 1392.3,1973.6,2169.2  
 discovery by early examination 1760.3,  
 2026.2  
 -- among supposedly healthy 854.3,2204.6  
 -- by physicians 1645.6  
 digestive tract 757.6  
 entero peritoneal 1024.3  
 epididymitis 342.4,1024.3  
 erythema, hexyl resorcinol treatment of  
 patients 1973.5  
 exogenous reinfection 276.3  
 gastric wall in pigs 1501.2  
 gelified blood serum of 19.3  
 generalized 2090.6  
 genital 342.4,920.4,1226.7,1773.5  
 hemoptysis, diagnosis of 1211.7  
 hemoptysis, diagnosis of 1211.7  
 hematogenous of the middle ear 1354.3  
 hyperthyroidism and 1008.4,1366.3  
 in atypical hosts 1433.1  
 in industry 791.4,1507.5  
 infection in the adult 418.7  
 -- children's sanatoria 203.5  
 -- comparative in school children and  
 soldiers 418.4  
 -- in an asylum 2206.7  
 -- in a public sanitarium 1561.3  
 -- precautions against contacts 693.3,  
 1859.7

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued  
 incidence in Argentina 418.2,418.5  
 -- -- Brazil 2267.2  
 -- -- Budapest 137.2  
 -- -- Canada 2032.3-4  
 -- -- Cordoba 418.6  
 -- -- Japan 1775.1  
 -- -- Latin America 2178.2  
 -- -- Orient 699.2  
 -- -- Peoria state hospital 136.1  
 -- -- Philadelphia high school 1269.3  
 -- -- rural areas (India) 2063.5  
 -- -- Santa Fe 418.5  
 -- -- Venezuela 854.6  
 -- -- Wisconsin 272.4  
 -- among nurses 586.2,1081.1  
 intra thoracic in children 249.1  
 laryngeal 323.7,2061.6  
 legislation 2206.2  
 lepromatous type 831.4  
 maxillary bones 2238.3  
 meningitis 137.2  
 mesenteric gland 1175.1  
 military 319.7,1501.4,1671.3  
 mouth 947.4  
 nasal 1506.6  
 nervous system, experimental 1238.3  
 nitrathoracic in children 249.1  
 ocular 459.6,1575.5  
 para hilar in adults 319.6  
 patients, new building programs for 995.7  
 -- among the teaching corps of Vaud  
 Switzerland 1999.7  
 -- professional adaptation of 1032.1  
 palate and uvula 947.4  
 pathogenesis of 40.6,631.1,1122.7  
 popular information about 791.4,2064.7  
 pregnancy complications 596.7,606.3,1176.2,  
 1576.2  
 problem 634.3,1079.1  
 -- in army 775.6  
 prophylaxis principals 1973.4  
 process and bee's wax 1524.6  
 pre-symptom 838.2  
 pulmonary, complications 2110.4  
 -- among contacts 993.2  
 -- blood cholesterol in 1973.5  
 -- combined with bone tuberculosis 1908.6  
 -- cured by spontaneous pneumothorax  
 2090.7  
 -- diagnosis 445.2,1024.1,1132.2,1999.6  
 -- diaphragm nerve changes in 658.1  
 -- diet in 900.4,1734.3,1983.6  
 -- early symptoms 40.6  
 -- embryonic systematizations in  
 1063.5  
 -- factors of resistance in 2133.3  
 -- gastric atrophy in 1973.5  
 -- heart involvement in 146.6,795.1  
 -- hemoptysis in 1226.4  
 -- in a psychiatric hospital 1461.1  
 -- in recruits 2032.3  
 -- lung collapse in 1024.1-2  
 -- lung permeability 388.6  
 -- mechanical compression of thorax in  
 1973.6  
 -- oxygen deficit in 1081.1  
 -- prognosis of loss of tissue 1426.5  
 -- reticulocytes in 1480.4  
 -- thoracoplasty in 1615.3  
 -- treatment 21.2,40.6,388.6,445.2,585.3,  
 900.4,1088.1,1132.2,1802.3  
 -- -- aureoleum 1290.7  
 -- -- sea baths 1908.6  
 -- -- surgical 1480.2,1972.6,1973.6  
 -- -- working ability of patients with  
 racial aspects 2032.5 995.7  
 renal 255.6,342.3,622.6,674.3,984.4,1448.3  
 role of milk in 521.1 1806.5  
 social (public) relations 1032.1,1999.7,  
 2057.6,2206.4,2208.2,2271.7

## TUBERCULOSIS--Continued

- sterol synthesized by tumor bearing rats 1549.3
- tracheobronchitis, bronchoscopy in 1575.7
- travelling clinics 1211.7, 1559.4
- treatment 1007.2, 1318.2
- caps, open air 203.5-6, 1724.7
- gaseous collapse therapy 1334.3
- helio climatic therapy 2031.6-7
- new remedies 819.2
- tissue changes in early 2247.2
- tongue 319.7, 1080.7
- tuberculous plaster 137.2
- urinary tract 1223.7, 1448.2, 1773.7
- use of funds raised by Christmas seal sales 2241.5
- vaccination with B.C.G. 140.7, 485.6, 1063.6
- -- -- advisability of reimplanting 2
- -- -- in Cuba 1024.2
- -- -- dangers of 576.2
- -- -- tuberculin patch test with vaccinated and control children 1973.5
- -- -- modification of 418.6-7
- -- -- method of Maragliano 202.7
- vitamin C needs of patients 847.1
- TULAREMIA 2199.6
- in women 15.4
- preparations for diagnosis of 1256.4
- etiology, prognosis and treatment 1948.2
- role of parasites in transmitting 795.7, 799.4
- TUMORS, brain (cerebral) 966.3, 1435.1-2, 1615.4, 1776.2, 1980.6, 2150.6
- blood sugar and chloride fluctuation
- decompression of 1871.5 in 1095.7
- excision of 1894.6
- experimental 798.4
- in children 901.4, 1895.1
- macroglia in 537.3
- metabolism in 1095.7
- ocular signs of 1575.4
- adenomatous, 324.2
- of hypophysis 901.4, 1557.1
- of intestine of cat 1659.5
- of prostate 52.1, 623.6
- and infectious diseases 2137.6
- angioma multiplex 511.3
- anterior mediastinum 2246.2
- bladder, treatment by roentgen rays 936.7
- Boeck's sarcoid 635.7
- Brown-Pearce excision of 800.2
- -- -- experiments with material from bone 965.5 1547.6
- cause and initiation 94 2033.6
- cornea fibroma of 2222.3
- cytologic studies 800.4, 1029.6
- dermoid with carcinomatous degeneration 756.6, 854.4, 1080.3 661.3
- differential 1665.1
- erythrocyte sedimentation in 661.2
- roentgen 1340.1
- digestive system 802.6, 966.1
- endothelioma 1804.4
- endothoracic neuro fibroma 1871.3
- epithelioma basocellular 1024.4
- epithelioma, intra hepatic biliary 1426.4
- elementary bodies of 1834.3
- experimental, growth substance in 474.3
- immunity in 1834.4
- in fowls 800.2, 1549.2, 1549.5, 1549.7
- in guinea pigs 1547.3
- in lymph nodes, endocrine and salivary glands 1549.6
- produced by parasite culture 1834.3
- -- -- estradiol benzoate 1549.1
- -- -- methyl cholanthane 1550.1
- -- -- tobacco tars 1548.4
- -- -- zinc nitrate 800.2
- retardation by chlor compounds 1547.1
- stimulation by cell glycolysis inhibitor 1547.1

- fatty (lipoma) 1548.1, 2210.7
- fibromas 140.6, 405.1, 1024.6, 1371.3, 1557.3, 1721.1, 1757.7
- fusion process of 1535.1
- glycolysis of in rats 1548.2
- granulosa cells 661.2
- hematurias neoplasticas 454.7
- hydrolyzates of, glutamic acid in 1547.7
- intra-ocular 1557.1
- irradiation results in 1940, 1129.3
- iris, melanoma of 1557.2
- jaw (adenocarcinoma) 599.5, 965.5
- kidney 145.6, 786.7, 1058.1
- Krukenberg 1080.3
- leukosarcoma, chloroma, 376.6
- lipoma of mons veneris and labium major 2039.5
- malignant, blood changes in 474.3
- effect of Murphy's extracts on cultures of 673.3
- morphological indications 1895.1
- of the skull 1340.1
- pineal gland changes 1172.5
- pituitary gland changes 618.1
- protein and ferment peculiarities of 799.3
- transamination in 800.1
- mediastinal 965.5
- meningioma, in the senile 252.5
- meningo-vascular type 1895.1
- myoma, rupture of capsule of 1721.1
- nasopharyngeal 2217.6
- neck 1374.5, 1871.4
- neurinomas, nerve fibers in 658.1
- odontoma, compound 1117.2
- optic nerve 1557.2
- orbital cavity and globe 1615.3
- ovary 617.4, 753.3, 1736.7
- parotid with facial paralysis 1641.5
- penial in bulls 596.7
- pituitary, diabetes mellitus in 1095.7
- effect of estrogen on incidence 1549.1
- pulmonary 376.4, 1024.2, 1365.7, 2150.5
- radius of dog, giant cell 1621.4
- renal 21.2, 1495.3
- review in last 5 years, 557.6
- rhino scleroma 1640.3
- retro tonsillar space 462.7
- skull, myeloma 1266.5
- spinal cord early symptoms 1775.1
- -- -- sensibility disorders after operation 1894.7
- spontaneous in mice 1547.4, 1547.6, 1548.5-4 1549.1, 1549.5
- in guinea pigs 1547.3
- sterol synthesized by tumor bearing rats 1549.3
- suprarenal gland 617.4
- sweat gland (Balzer-Broske disease) 926.5
- tetratomas, benign, dermoid cysts of the testicle 984.4
- tissue of, dehydrase systems in 170.2
- transplantation 795.5, 1548.2, 1673.3
- secretory changes in 1549.4
- uterine adnexa 1264.3
- TURPENTINE, poison and medicine 333.3
- TWINS Mohave beliefs concerning 1913.5
- studies of 124.2, 751.7, 1598.5, 1691.4
- TYMPANUM, traumatic injuries of 643.4
- TYPHLITIS 1525.1
- TYPHOID FEVER 1724.5, 2064.1
- agglutination in serological diagnosis of 1620.6, 1724.2, 2063.6-7
- anti-typhoid serum in experiments on animals 348.6, 841.6
- clinical manifestations 1806.6
- bacillus, culturing and selecting colonies 2063.7
- preservation of viability of 349.5
- role of invisible forms during infective process 1211.2
- carriers 1963.3, 2063.7, 2064.1, 2065.4
- complications of 1645.2

epidemiological significance of atypic and slight forms of 1908.3  
 excreta, preliminary incubation in selenite 2063.7  
 glutathionemia in 899.5, 954.2  
 immunization per oral 841.5  
 -- discomforts of 1009.7  
 -- combined enteral-parenteral 841.5  
 -- in the Army 323.6  
 -- intradermic 901.5  
 -- lipid polysaccharide fraction of t. microbes 841.5  
 -- single inoculations 841.6  
 in Curitiba 2058.2  
 at Mt. Savage 1800.5  
 in Havana 359.2  
 in rural areas 440.5  
 leucocytary picture in 761.6  
 perforations of sigmoid colon during 2245.5  
 prevention of 851.7  
 reinfection with strains of various antigen structure 841.7  
 relapsing cultures obtained on chick embryo 1211.1  
 -- formation of antibodies in mice 1211.1  
 sedimentation of red blood cells in 899.3  
 specific therapy of 15.1  
 treatment with pyrazinone 899.6  
 vaccine, period of preservation of 1211.2  
**TYPHOID FEVER PARA**, in Curitiba 2058.2  
 bacilli in blood 825.3  
 outbreak caused by contaminated ice cream 842.1  
**TYPHUS FEVER**, 757.4, 899.6, 2064.4  
 abortive and atypic forms 219.7  
 clinical manifestations 1606.6  
 detection of virus in convalescents 795.6  
 diagnosis 562.5, 1209.4, 1727.1  
 endemic type 564.5  
 -- culture of virus 1210.7  
 experimental relapsing, effect of high temperature on 1210.1  
 epidemiology 562.4, 1209.3, 1210.6, 1834.2  
 eye phenomena in 2222.1  
 in Brazil 2035.6  
 liquidation in rural districts 562.5  
 murine type in Caragrena 138.3  
 prophylaxis of 1006.3  
 recurrent 1834.2  
 rickettsiae isolated from mouse and fleas 873.6  
 spotted, prophylactic vaccination against summer 219.7 in China 1059.3  
 tick, nervous system in 1370.6  
 -- cutaneous lesions in 657.7  
 transmissibility by lice infected with culture of B protein X19 1834.3  
 vaccine tests 1631.2, 1948.6  
 Weil-Felix reaction in healthy subjects typhus patients and convalescents 1210.6-7  
**ULCERS**, corneal, treatment 1275.6  
 and wounds, treatment 1521.6  
 chronic refractory, graft treatment 796.4  
 duodenal pathology 901.4  
 gastric cause of recurrence 1171.1  
 -- close to esophageal orifice of stomach 1508.2  
 -- history of 1124.6  
 -- in a woman 141.1  
 -- resection for 376.5  
 -- therapeutic test 1423.5  
 -- treatment 1937.5  
 gastro-duodenal 1183.5, 1997.5  
 -- clinical aspects 580.3  
 -- in children 1136.7  
 -- diagnosis 1279.1  
 -- the pH and pepsine of gastric juice and biotype of 660.5  
 -- perforating treatment 1737.4  
 -- radiology of 1749.1

-- treatment 453.2, 757.1, 1061.5,  
 -- surgical 761.5, 1974.1 1279.1  
 -- with bromine 1613.4  
 -- with histamine 1613.4  
 gastro-duodenal-pyloric, velocity of globular sedimentation 900.3  
 jejunal and gastrocolic fistula 59.3  
 lip, traumatic 1452.6  
 peptic 1866.5, 1941.5  
 -- bleeding 59.4, 966.1  
 -- diagnosis 1123.1  
 -- etiology 302.1  
 -- regimen 1521.6  
 -- perforated 1798.4  
 -- treatment 302.1  
 -- roentgen 754.3  
 -- surgical 839.1, 1419.2  
 pharyngeal 1431.6  
 pyloric 141.1, 1006.5  
 skin, treatment 1706.4  
 tongue 1353.1  
 Vincent's 2076.6  
 ventricula 1316.2  
 vulvar chr. simplex 607.7  
**ULTRAFILTRATION STUDIES**, 1724.1  
**ULTRA VIOLET** irradiation, biological action 936.1, 1447.1  
 counter indications 1447.4  
 mercury-quartz lamp 1447.4  
 of gastric and salivary glands 1447.1  
 of the peripheral nervous system 1447.2  
**ULTRA VIRUS** problem and appearance of life 2169.1, 2169.6  
**UNDULANT FEVER** (See also **FEVER**) 1620.3  
**UREA**, estimation by Conway diffusion method 1903.3  
 detection by thymol and hypochlorite 1903.3  
**UREMIA**, analytical notes on 506.2  
 significance of renal changes in 19.3  
**URETER**, injury, cystoscopic 936.5  
 operative exposure 167.5  
 ruptures, traumatic 1492.3  
 transplantation 654.1, 936.6, 2178.3  
**URETHRA** inflammatory tumors 1495.5  
 stricture 1980.4  
 -- treatment 180.3, 1495.4-5  
**URETHROCELE**, 511.2  
**URINARY BLADDER** innervation of 673.6  
 calculi 1185.3; erroneous diagnosis 1990.7  
 -- and recumbency 1798.6  
 -- complications 442.6, 667.7  
 -- diatetic therapy 187.6  
 -- etiology 1110.3  
 -- management 984.5  
 infections treatment 653.5  
 tract infections 838.5, 936.5  
 -- acute inflammation 1110.2  
 -- withholding fluid in affections of 1029.7  
**URINATION** cerebral disorders affecting 340.3, 1960.6  
 incontinence of 936.7, 1265.7, 1495.4, 1960.6  
 piperazine derivatives as stimulants of 1056.3  
 retention (anuria) 283.1, 984.5, 1495.6, 2219.4  
**URINE** abortifacient substance in 1548.1  
 acidity of 1030.1  
 albumin in 192.2  
 analysis 112.6, 2132.7  
 blood in 1225.6  
 chloralose in 696.3  
 investigation of 2133.2  
 phenylketone 2230.2  
 protein 2206.6  
 nitrogen 1821.5  
**UROLOGY**, 1512.4, 1749.1  
 anesthesia in 1495.4  
 clinic of Moscow 1448.1  
 disease in children 1110.1  
 -- indicanemia 1495.4

- disturbance of male sexual function 383.2  
 evolution in 2133.6  
 lactic ferments in 360.6  
 specialization in a small town 936.5  
 URTICARIA auto-urethra in 1606.7  
 heat 511.1  
 pigmentosa 655.7,1024.6  
 solaris 511.3  
 treatment 284.3  
 UTERINE CERVIX, erosion of 753.2-3,992.3  
 -- inflammation 204.5,229.5,990.7  
 -- leukoplakia 229.5  
 -- penetrability by spermatozoa 787.2  
 -- rigidity of 1264.6  
 -- sclerosis 2245.7  
 disorders treatment by endocrines 59.4  
 -- and hematuria 2091.5  
 -- hematoma 2180.1  
 glands, cytology of in gravid phase 740.7  
 gonorrheal affections 618.6  
 hemorrhage 52.2,606.5,1123.1  
 malpositions 1879.2  
 myoma, surgery of 48.2,229.1,1264.5  
 UTERO-ADNEXAL INFECTIONS, 1524.7  
 UTERO-OVARIA ANASTOMOSIS, 5.7  
 UTERUS, absence of 623.4  
 adenomyosis of 661.2,966.4  
 bioelectrical currents of 1263.7  
 cancer of stump after removal of 854.5  
 chorion-epithelioma of 319.7  
 displaced 50.3,485.6,1003.3  
 echinococcus of 309.2  
 effect of testosterone on in the monkey 787.2  
 elongation of neck of 2039.6  
 excision of 2131.1,2245.7  
 extirpation, chemical 187.2,400.2  
 foreign bodies in 177.1  
 glandular neoplasms of neck of 229.2  
 hemorrhagic metropathy of 308.7  
 -- inundation intraperitoneal 229.4  
 innervation of 990.3  
 leading axis of 308.3  
 morphology and pathology of gravid and post  
 gravid 2123.6  
 occlusion of the neck of 229.4  
 perforation of 177.3  
 prolapse of in clisteric 453.1  
 rupture 33.4,480.2  
 -- asymptomatic 480.2  
 -- blood transfusion in 480.2  
 -- during labor 480.2  
 -- in pregnancy 480.2  
 VACCINA (COW-POX) 219.6,1476.6  
 absorption of inorganic salts and sugar by 138.5  
 protein particles, activity of 1291.7  
 VACCINATION public and personal 1031.3,1458.7  
 VACCINES combined 1423.6  
 antigen and immunizing properties as  
 affected by glass of the container 986.5  
 bottling apparatus for 986.6  
 decreasing freezing-point with glycerine 986.4  
 pelvic region therapy 63.3  
 plague 1272.7  
 selection of virus of small-pox 1833.7  
 thermal stability of albumin 986.3  
 VAGINA, biology of 661.3  
 artificial 176.6,177.1,1787.5  
 coloscopy of 5.6,229.2  
 eversion of 1433.8  
 foreign bodies in 133.5  
 innervation of 990.3  
 VAGINAL, fistula vesico 1797.6,2169.2  
 communication recto-vaginal 229.3  
 discharges 769.7  
 medication, improved vehicle 1924.2  
 mycosis, vulvo 33.4  
 operations, stockings for 1264.3  
 prolapse of wall of 1920.7  
 smears staining 170.2  
 tumor in child 965.4  
 VAGINITIS, gonorrheal in children 91.4  
 VARICOCELE, 369.1,1871.5  
 VARICOSE and peripheral vascular disease 1900.4  
 veins examination of patient 1620.4,1640.1  
 -- treatment 11.3,59.6,1888.3  
 -- -- injection 2040.1  
 -- -- biological 1503.7  
 -- -- surgical 1300.5  
 VASCULAR DISEASE, 836.3,1266.4  
 system basal metabolism in 1055.2  
 wall permeability of 1153.3  
 VASELINE in powders 336.2  
 VASOMOTOR center in ontogenesis 927.3  
 VASOPUNCTURE and vasostomy, diagnostic value 2091.3  
 VENEREAL DISEASE clinics 259.5,358.7,1969.3,  
 2085.5  
 -- control 806.3,1641.2,1800.1,2044.4,  
 1953.7,2072.5  
 -- -- allotments and payments for 2126.4  
 -- -- committees 309.4,2162.3  
 -- -- in Cleveland 1510.5  
 -- -- in Florida 2085.5  
 -- -- in Hillsborough County 312.3  
 -- -- military 273.1,358.4,972.7  
 -- -- national defense 2162.2  
 -- -- professional cooperation 1862.1,  
 among domestic employees 1605.3 2207.4  
 among gypsies 2200.5  
 and infantile mortality 1508.6  
 and prostitution 2044.4  
 contagion, crime of 2207.7  
 diagnosis laboratory 2002.6  
 mechanism of infection 1426.4  
 shameful character 2044.4  
 treatment with fever therapy 984.5  
 VENOM THERAPY, 1527.4,1538.2  
 VENOUS THROMBOSIS, 1093.3  
 VENTILATION in MOVIES, 1508.2  
 VERTIGO, 439.4,495.5,524.5,1698.3  
 VERTEBRAL COSTO, tenderness of 1409.1  
 VESTIBULAR APPARATUS, 642.7,643.1-2  
 VETERINARY MEDICINE  
 Anesthesia, 64.4  
 Breeding  
 caesarian section 1236.3  
 castration 1052.3  
 elephants in captivity 292.2  
 embryotome 636.2  
 fetus 153.6,291.5  
 government and vet. breeder. 1953.7  
 infertility 2015.2  
 mule 637.5  
 parturient paresis 329.7  
 sex control 596.7  
 spawning 1573.5  
 technical progress 1340.3  
 vaginal microflora 153.4  
 Buffalo 1658.3  
 deg-nala disease 1433.2  
 fibroma of udder 1433.3  
 Camel  
 feeding of 1658.2  
 scabies causing mange in 1134.4  
 ticks of, in N. W. Manchuria 1134.4  
 Cat  
 infectious gastroenteritis (Wild cat) 1892.7  
 panleucopenia 330.5  
 urethral obstruction in 330.4  
 Cattle  
 abnormal heart 293.1  
 apparatus for udder infusion 1858.5  
 breeding  
 -- abortion, contagious 420.4,1529.6  
 -- -- in S. W. Africa 1186.4  
 -- -- records 1937.4



-- artificial insemination 1821.3  
 -- breech presentation of monster 292.3,  
     1341.5, 1821.4  
 -- caesarian section 293.2, 330.2, 1621.7  
 -- hydrogen ion concentration in  
     vagina 1892.5  
 -- mummified fetus 330.4  
 -- parturition cases 826.3, 1052.3  
 -- retention of placenta 639.2, 825.4  
 -- sterility 1658.3, 1858.4, 2014.7  
 -- -- lactation in 1236.2  
 -- -- zinc deficiency cause of 1052.6  
 -- suffocation of new born 825.4  
 -- treatment of umbilical cord 638.4  
 -- uterus pus in 384.1  
 -- -- spasm of 874.7  
 -- -- torsion of 153.6, 874.6  
 -- -- inertia 1236.3  
 dehorning 1433.2  
 disease  
 -- abscess of seminal vesicle 292.1  
 -- aspergillosis 1341.1  
 -- blue tongue virus 1893.3  
 -- broncho-pneumonia 639.5  
 -- brucellosis 420.5, 597.1, 636.6  
 -- catarrh 638.5, 692.3  
 -- colibacillosis 638.4  
 -- eczema 1821.5  
 -- enteritis 291.7, 638.5, 1033.2  
 -- eperythrozoonis 292.4, 1893.1  
 -- epiphyseal osteoporosis 825.4  
 -- falling 1432.3  
 -- fistula (milk) 1892.5  
 -- grippe 1541.6  
 -- haematuria 1236.2  
 -- hematomas 1340.4, 1572.4  
 -- hydatid cysts 1219.6, 1821.4  
 -- icterus 1622.4  
 -- "inciters" of health disturbances  
     1010.4  
 -- jaundice, infectious; 220.1  
 -- mastitis 596.5, 596.6  
 -- -- diagnosis of 291.7, 639.1  
 -- -- streptococci 546.1, 826.3, 1937.3-4  
 -- -- "summer or dry" 420.4  
 -- -- tuberculous 2015.1  
 -- manzanilla poisoning 973.2  
 -- medullar anaplasia 84.4  
 -- papillomatosis 1052.5, 1186.4  
 -- parasitic gastritis 2180.1  
 -- pica 153.5  
 -- report 826.2  
 -- rinderpest control  
 -- -- in Assam 1235.7  
 -- -- in Berar and Central Pro-  
     vinces 1236.1  
 -- -- in India 1235.7  
 -- -- in Mysore 1235.7  
 -- -- in Punjab 1236.1  
 -- -- in Sind 1236.1  
 -- salmonella dublin infection 1432.4  
 -- scrotal hernia 1937.4  
 -- shipping fever 330.5  
 -- small intestine strangulation  
     1433.1  
 -- stomatitis 1893.3  
 -- streptococci 291.6, 420.5  
 -- theileriasis 639.1, 1236.2  
 -- trichostrongylosis 291.5  
 -- tuberculosis 638.1, 825.6, 1858.5,  
     1893.1  
 -- udder edema 1341.1  
 -- -- Well's 1622.4  
 drugs 597.1, 1659.5  
 estrual cycle 1937.2  
 foreign body in 1340.4  
 immunization 874.5, 1236.3  
 intussusception 2015.1  
 injuries by acclimation with calves and  
     pigs 1340.4  
 milk supervision 1892.1

## VETERINARY MEDICINE (Continued)

neck dislocation 420.5  
 nursing care 983.6  
 nutrition 1433.2, 1894.4, 1901.5  
 parasites on 291.6, 638.7  
 practice 1892.4  
 poisoning 826.4  
 -- mercury 1821.5  
 -- potato 1858.4  
 -- sodium silicate 826.3  
 routine exams. of dairy herds 1341.2  
 studies  
 -- agglutination to ascertain brucel-  
     losis 1030.6  
 -- bacteriological exam. of tuberculin  
     positive 137.2  
 -- complement fixation test for tuber-  
     culosis 874.3  
 -- contagious pleuro-pneumonia 1134.3,  
     1829.3  
 -- crystal-violet vaccine for bladder  
     disease 1010.4  
 -- "Dassel" flies 1030.4  
 -- inability to infect non-pregnant  
     1433.5  
 -- retropharyngeal lymphatic gland  
     1529.6  
 -- salivary gland secretion 1441.7  
 -- subcutaneous test for tuberculosis  
     2014.6  
 -- tuberculosis 383.7, 638.1, 1052.2  
 --  
 surgery 384.2, 1094.7, 2014.6  
 Chemotherapy, 1186.3  
 Deer  
 intestinal inflammation 330.6  
 sedimentation reaction 639.1  
 shoeing of 1622.5  
 Diseases  
 anthrax 113.1, 1095.1, 1433.5  
 -- and haemorrhagic septicaemia 1821.4  
 -- treatment with serum 2040.5  
 anti-brucella measures 636.1  
 carcinoma of the bladder 1842.6  
 cases in a small animal clinic 1432.6  
 cerebral 2014.6  
 control of 2100.4, 2221.3  
 deficiency 1892.6  
 diplococcal infection 1094.6  
 eradication of 2180.1  
 focal infection 188.5  
 foot and mouth 154.2, 638.6, 639.6  
 hernia 1573.6  
 heart worms 1236.1  
 infectious anemia 154.2, 597.2  
 influenza 153.4  
 jaagziekte in England 826.2  
 milk fistula 1892.5  
 osteomalacia 1892.5, 1844.3  
 pacchionian granulations 1753.2  
 pyometra 330.4, 1437.3, 1621.7  
 skin 1236.2  
 spasm of diaphragm 1858.4  
 sporadic black quarter 292.3  
 strangles 638.4  
 trypanosomiasis 1775.5  
 tuberculosis 154.2, 1573.3  
 tumor 1573.1, 1894.2  
 undulant fever 329.7  
 Dog  
 breeding 330.2, 1821.4, 2138.7  
 diseases  
 -- cysticercosis 1573.6  
 -- diabetes 1893.2  
 -- dilation of oesophagus 1432.4  
 -- distemper 639.2  
 -- dysentery 153.5, 1993.3  
 -- ear 330.3, 1821.4  
 -- eczema 1236.1  
 -- epiphyseal separation 826.4  
 -- fibroma of the bladder 384.2

- foramen ovale 1858.4
- heartworm 330.2
- influenza 597.2
- injuries by stable disinfectant 638.2
- intestinal atony 1893.1
- leptospirosis 1432.7
- metrorrhoea mastitis 826.2
- mycetozoa 1432.3
- nematodes 2258.3
- phylloptera 292.1
- pyometra 330.5, 1893.1
- rabies 420.3
- rectal fissure and stricture 1892.7
- staphylococcal haemorrhagic pro-
- statitis 1573.7
- stomach turning 1052.2
- streptococcus infection 384.2
- hemograms 1892.6, 1631.5
- importation prohibition 1622.3
- nutrition 874.5
  - deficiency diseases 1821.4
  - diet for 1892.6
  - hysteria 2014.7
  - -- and dog biscuit 2014.7, 2015.2, 2100.4, 2138.7, 2221.4
  - prepared foods 1776.5
  - oophorectomy 1893.6
- Drugs
  - acaprin 1186.4
  - administering regulations 639.7
  - alkaloids 292.7, 1893.5
  - anthelmintic 1573.3
  - antiseptics 639.5, 1894.2
  - barbiturates 1894.4
  - convolvus arvensis 639.2
  - dipron 639.7
  - dysentery serum 420.5
  - fluorine 292.5
  - herba sabinae 1858.3
  - hormones 1186.3, 1340.4
  - idiosyncrasies in thoroughbreds 637.5
  - laevulose cyanhydrin 420.6
  - merfen 1858.3
  - nickel 1186.5,
  - novocain 639.3
  - phenothiazine 333.4, 420.3, 1821.3, 1892.6
  - sulfaguanidine 874.3
  - thallium acetate glucose broth 1740.6
- Economics 154.1, 1528.5
- findings after dissection 1892.2
- Epidemics
  - African virus 1573.3
  - cattle-fins 1573.6
  - control in Germany 1030.4, 1573.2
  - lungworm 1573.4
  - marasmus 2258.2
  - swine paralysis 1529.2
  - toxæmic jaundice in W.S.W., 1821.2
  - trichosa 1340.3
- Fowl
  - breeding against Newcastle disease 874.6
  - conjunctivitis in 293.1
  - disease of, like nutritional encephalo-
  - malacia 384.2
  - egg-laying trials 1432.5
  - encephalitis-like symptoms in turkeys 1432.7
  - hypocalcemia 1433.3
  - immunization against Newcastle disease 1433.2
  - paralysis 384.1
  - phenothiazine against helminths 420.4
  - semi-lethal mutation 1313.7
  - visceral gout, in India 1433.3
- Glands 154.2, 1282.7
- Hides and pelts
  - disinfecting fur 638.5
  - exam. of frozen 639.6
  - fur 291.6
  - wool 292.2, 299.1
  - tissus 1829.3
- Horns 825.5, 1821.4, 1186.4
- Horse
  - activity in Hawaii 1776.6
  - airing stables 1031.1
  - anesthesia 639.4, 1341.5
  - breeding 113.2, 874.5, 2138.5
  - abortion 638.3, 1573.1, 2138.6
  - cervicitis 1892.4
  - dystocia 291.6
  - foaling records of Front Royal 2138.5
  - pneumonia of suckling foals 638.5
  - pregnancy ascertainment 1341.5
  - stud stallions 154.1, 113.1
  - uterus torsion 1621.2
- disease
  - adenocarcinoma of kidney 292.1
  - anemia 154.1, 637.7, 1005.5, 1341.4
  - aneurysm, parasitic 1341.2
  - anhidrosis 1894.3
  - botryomycosis 384.1
  - brucellosis 638.7
  - catarrh of respiratory organs 1052.6, 1573.1
  - colic 638.4
  - diabetes 153.6
  - duodenal ulcer 292.3
  - eczema 1572.6
  - encephalomyelitis 1573.5, 1892.6, 2178.6
  - -- spread of 1776.4, 1894.3
  - favus 510.7
  - fistula of the withers 1341.5
  - heat stroke 2015.2, 2100.4, 2180.1
  - heart disease 292.1
  - hernia 153.4, 292.2
  - hyperprexia 1236.2
  - lathyrism 639.4
  - melanosis coli 1572.7
  - ophthalmia 546.1, 639.4
  - osteoporosis 1821.5, 1821.6
  - paralysis of colts 1528.7
  - pneumococcus infection in colts 1572.4
  - poisoning by acacias 1529.1
  - stachybotryotoxicosis 638.3
  - streptococcal infection 596.6
  - strongylosis 973.2, 1432.7
  - suppurative panophthalma 825.5
  - tuberculosis 1572.5
- evolution 1776.5
- exhaustion 1572.6
- gun-shot wound 639.3
- harness 153.3
- lice treatment 1658.2
- mange treatment 293.2
- nerve radials and auxiliaries 1572.4
- nutrition 1284.7
- phenothiazine treatment 597.1, 1621.3
  - for strongylosis 637.4
  - poisoning 1621.6
- prices 2138.5
- studies
  - erythrocyte sedimentation rate 330.6
  - mallein reaction 638.7
  - parasitic ova in feces 637.5, 973.3
  - streptococci 1052.6, 1134.4
  - windsucking 1432.6
- Immunization
  - autumnal anti-anthrax 638.4
  - calf vaccination 1937.3
  - Newcastle disease 1573.7
  - paralysis of colts 1529.2
  - rinderpest 1893.3
  - sprue 329.6
  - swine plague 825.6, 1528.5
- Injuries
  - cornea 637.5
  - fracture of foot 64.5
  - haemorrhage of nasal septum 1622.1
  - infected wounds 638.2
  - sprained tendons 826.4
  - wounds of joints 639.3

Meat inspection 153.7  
 "conditionally" acceptable beef 1186.4  
 in Germany 1528.5, 1529.1, 1622.3  
 in Poland, before 1939, 1740.6  
 poisoning by meat 113.1  
 slaughter 330.6, 420.3, 638.3  
 tainted meat detection 113.1

Military 1776.5  
 bombed animals 873.5  
 enlistments 2258.3  
 quarantine station 1776.4  
 war effort 874.7  
 -- gas protection 153.3

Miscellaneous  
 ammonia fumigation for coccidial disinfection 420.4  
 anomalous course, left phrenic nerve in donkey 293.2  
 bacteriological diagnostics 825.6  
 biochemistry of old age 112.6  
 conditions in German East Africa 1052.4  
 foreign body in chest of goat 292.3  
 importation of animals 639.6  
 inferior maxilla 1196.5  
 injections technique 638.5  
 intravenous route 2138.7  
 lactiferous ducts, structural peculiarity 825.5  
 make fruitful the livestock 1341.2  
 sleep 1894.4

Nutrition 330.1, 1892.6  
 Britain's feeding-stuffs gap 826.3  
 digestion of cellulose 1573.5  
 dry yeast in malnutrition 291.5  
 natural pastures in Union of S.A. 292.5  
 proteins 1893.4  
 straw for food 1658.1  
 vitamin 153.5, 330.3, 597.1

Pests 292.4, 1573.2

Research  
 abortion salmonellosis among horses 1892.3  
 anthrax virus 637.7, 825.3  
 avian coccidial infection 874.4  
 azoturia 420.4  
 bacteriological laboratory and animal hospital 153.4  
 brucella abortus infection 420.3, 874.6  
 -- group microbes 638.6  
 castration of small animals 638.2  
 catarrh of horses 1052.6  
 circulating blood 1528.7  
 "cosidera" 1282.7  
 cowpox 1937.4  
 cultures 1572.3, 1776.5  
 deglutition in sheep 1821.3  
 dissection of horse's head 1829.2  
 experimental immunity to str. equi 420.2  
 haemonchosis of sheep 1892.3  
 hygienic pig sty 1340.3  
 Johne's disease 338.7, 776.2  
 muscular cysticercosis 1501.3  
 orchitospididgmia 638.2  
 osteodystrophic diseases in goats 1893.6  
 paratuberculosis inoculation of guinea-pigs 384.1

pyaemia 1433.5  
 rabies as it affects horses 1776.6  
 salmonella pullorum toxin 1892.4  
 semen 874.4, 874.7, 1892.7  
 sheep, tick 1836.2  
 -- blow-fly problem 1836.2  
 -- magot problem 1836.2  
 strongyles 1901.4  
 swine plague in meat 1211.3  
 substances causing reaction in leg vessels 1572.5  
 sulfamylguanidine in swine and sheep theileriasis 639.1 1937.3  
 trichina infections 599.7  
 trypanosoma equiperdum 873.2  
 vaccination of calves 1837.3  
 vitamin 330.1, 826.8

Service 566.7, 874.3, 1894.1  
 activity in German Africa 1186.4, 1186.5, appearance of patient 1776.5 1573.2  
 animal industries in Nyassaland 2221.3  
 agriculture and 1528.6  
 conference of students 1894.4  
 courtesy title of doctor 2221.4  
 dead animal disposal 1186.3  
 federal specification changes 2138.6  
 first veterinary scholars in Berlin 1529.1  
 high pressure cleaning in animal hospital 330.4  
 hygienic spacing of stock farms 952.7  
 in German colonies 1573.2  
 institute for veterinary research 1787.1  
 national Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain 2198.6  
 -- of Ceylon 1821.6  
 official advice 154.2  
 orthopedics 637.6  
 passes for veterinarians 1622.3  
 personnel 2138.5  
 poultry practice for veterinarians 596.5  
 practitioners' complaint 1740.6  
 -- problems 1095.1, 1892.7  
 protective therapy 153.5  
 questions of national interest 330.1  
 reservation 2258.2  
 small animal practice in the country 330.1  
 state medicine and free clinics 330.3  
 union of docents of Vet. Univ. of Hanover 1573.1  
 veterinary surgeon and public health 292.8

Sheep  
 anthrax 1529.2  
 bird lice 1341.2  
 breeding, artificial insemination 1573.4  
 dysentery 1740.6  
 epidemiology of low plane nematode infection 1432.6

feedlot lambs 596.5, 596.7  
 laurel poisoning 826.4  
 lungworms 292.4  
 nutrition 292.5  
 -- natural grazing 292.6  
 -- permanent pasture 826.4  
 -- winter grazing 1893.3  
 parasitic gastritis 826.5, 1858.4  
 pasteurellosis 1433.2  
 phenothiazine against worms 826.2, 2258.2  
 prenatal, postnatal sex ratio 384.2  
 scaly mouth 1432.4  
 tuberculosis (pseudo) 1134.4  
 wool and mutton improvement 292.2  
 yellows 420.2

Swine 597.2  
 disease  
 -- anomalies 751.7, 1341.3  
 -- anthrax control 637.7  
 -- Aujeszky's 420.3  
 -- enteritis 330.4, 596.6  
 -- erysipelas 330.3, 1621.7, 1892.5  
 -- gastric metrorrhia 293.2  
 -- influenza in England 1236.3  
 -- respiratory 1621.4  
 -- swine fever 292.4  
 -- -- plague 637.6, 1052.4  
 -- -- pox 139.5  
 -- virus 1529.3  
 inoculation (preventive) against swine plague 639.7  
 nutrition 2226.4, 1621.4, 1621.2  
 skinning 184.1, 293.3  
 stillbirth 2025.3  
 shoats  
 -- antianisosis 638.5  
 -- diarrhea in new born 64.5  
 -- digestive disturbances 638.2  
 -- stomach content properties 639.4

- Tests 545.7, 546.1  
X-ray 1572.7  
  head 330.3  
  osteoarthritis and osteomyelitis 1892.5  
  rickets and osteogenesis imperfecta 330.5 1  
  stifle joint 1893.1  
VIBRATION, some aspects of 77.1  
VIRUS, Borna, dried over  $\text{CaCl}_2$  1052.3  
  cell proliferation relations 839.2  
  diseases transference from animals to men  
    -- Congress report on 138.5 380.1  
  of lymphopathia venerea 787.3  
  of vaccinia 1724.1  
  neurotropic cell inclusions 1133.2  
  small-pox effect of ultra short waves on 1834.1  
  ultra 632.6, 1674.4  
  what is a virus 2150.7  
VICERAL INVERSION, 983.5, 1570.4  
VICEROCTOMY IN VENEZUELA, 1725.7  
VISABILITY AND SEEING, 795.6  
VISION, 693.2, 829.3, 1740.3  
  binocular 973.6, 1583.4, 1939.4  
  color blindness studies 461.1, 475.2, 1989.6  
  -- test 1251.4  
  criteria for artificial lighting 1576.3  
  dismess (amblyopia) 92.7, 1984.2  
  diplopia (double) 294.5  
  function of methods of study 1356.5  
  hemianopsia (3 field) 1240.1  
  laboratory observation and studies 460.7,  
    462.1, 462.3, 798.7  
  on highway and public safety 379.7, 547.7,  
    1239.7, 1342.4, 1658.4  
  presbyopia, rectifying 65.6  
  restoring by cornea transplantation 1575.6  
  testing 1153.5  
VISUAL acuity 1576.4  
  accommodation and discrimination 45.3,  
    460.6, 7741.7  
  aids, a follow-up survey 274.2  
  cortex and cone function 1583.4  
  functions normal values of 294.3, 462.2,  
    829.2  
  preparedness and national defense 1576.2  
  responses and vision 693.2, 829.3  
  system, sensibilization in the 798.6  
  training, economics of 1984.1  
VITAL RESISTANCE, Zembrini reaction 1280.1,  
  1808.2  
VITAMINS, 50.5, 669.6, 1008.7, 1191.1, 1319.1  
  control of, symposium on 1074.5  
  -- in Switzerland 2199.8  
  deficiencies of 1277.2, 1433.4, 1722.2  
  -- aspect stomatologic 1897.5  
  -- eczema 453.2  
  -- epithelial corneal dystrophy 2090.2  
  -- experimental in guinea pig 1117.2  
  -- reperussions 2249.4  
  -- symptoms 49.3, 1251.4  
  -- treatment 2064.5  
  effect of cooking on 1638.1  
  fat-soluble, water-soluble 1498.6  
  flour enrichment with 1074.7, 1075.1  
  grocery store and vegetable sources 1605.1  
  2001.3  
  popular information concerning 1379.7, 1627.4  
  1727.6, 2085.3, 2241.1  
  never aspects 1504.1, 2038.8  
  relation to ferments and hormones 237.7,  
    380.1, 1804.3, 2123.7  
    -- to growth 1827.4, 1727.6  
    -- to life processes 1899.4  
    -- to pancreas 1787.7  
    -- to toxins  
  therapy 187.3, 376.4, 1088.4, 1139.6, 1183.4  
  standardization of 1075.1, 1710.3  
  synthesis of 2003.5  
  units 1893.1
- VITAMIN A 2021.3  
  additions to foods 1074.5, 1311.7  
  content of bee foods 736.7  
  deficiency 1086.3, 1204.6, 1805.7  
  determination 1056.3, 1074.5  
    -- biological assay 403.1  
    -- spectroscopic examination 940.2  
  effect on color vision deficiency 1885.2  
  formation from carotin, effect of thyreo-  
    globulin on 428.5  
  in nutrition 136.5  
  metabolism in pregnant women 308.1  
  oil content of extract of malt with cod-  
    liver oil 926.3  
  requirement of the pig 74.2  
  sex-differences in content of in blood  
    serum 129.4  
  visualization of in tissue by fluorescence  
    microscopy 823.6  
VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>, 224.5, 357.5, 1219.4, 1413.5  
  determination of 291.2, 825.4, 926.1, 1075.1,  
    1311.7  
  effect on enzymic function 1794.2-3  
  enrichment of flour, etc. 1074.7, 1075.1  
  in muscle training 1243.1  
  inadequate food sources 184.3, 1059.1, 1606.1  
  stability of extracts of 403.1, 1627.4  
  tolerance tests 19.3  
  treatment of migraine 1734.3  
    -- -- lipid nephrosis 1504.4  
    -- -- nervous affections 576.2, 1496.4,  
      1766.6, 1972.5  
    -- -- pregnancy vomiting 1264.5  
VITAMIN B GROUP  
  aminobenzoic acid, a new member of 1501.1  
  carotene absorption by chickens 1459.6  
    -- content of feeds 292.6  
  formation in yeast cells 2037.1  
  influence on fat formation from proteins  
    1827.1,  
  nicotinic acid rate of disappearance from  
    blood 1101.7  
    -- control in flour and bread 1075.1  
  riboflavine, 1030.7, 1500.7, 1501.1, 1869.4  
    -- content of bee bread 736.7  
  B<sub>6</sub>, 333.4  
VITAMIN C (ascorbic acid)  
  administration precautions 1311.6  
  and blood gas 171.5  
  and oxidation enzymes in alpine plants  
    1450.6  
  conservation and stabilization of solu-  
    tions of 1074.6, 1171.2,  
    1899.3  
  deficiency 248.5, 749.7, 1358.3, 1431.5,  
    1661.3  
    -- and the potato 1310.7  
    -- experimental in the guinea pig 1356.5  
    -- Rotter's test in children 248.4  
  determination of 21.3, 714.4, 1101.6, 1171.2,  
    1638.1, 2020.7  
  diet enrichment in winter 311.7  
  effect on blood sugar level in administra-  
    tion of adrenalin and insulin  
    1662.3  
  in glucemia 1418.3  
  in gynecology and pregnancy 308.1, 229.3  
  in muscle training 1202.4  
  in national defense 847.1  
  in tissue respiration and enzyme systems  
    952.2  
  in tuberculosis 2020.7, 2169.5  
  infant requirements 248.4, 604.7, 741.6, 1660.4  
  metabolism studies 248.5, 308.1, 1356.3,  
    1393.1, 1450.3  
  oxidation of 952.2, 953.4  
  plant sources 806.1, 1171.4, 1450.4  
  satiation of organism by 1393.1  
  therapy of 1474.2

## VITAMIN D, 850.2

increasing milk content of 1074.6  
irradiation and control of milk and cereals  
1074.6, 1537.4

massive doses in arthritis 910.1  
metabolism in pregnancy 134.6  
requirements of pig 74.2, 1903.1  
resorption of 1217.2

## VITAMIN E chemistry of 706.5, 989.2

application in neurology 1855.4  
determination, photometric 2035.6  
in obstetrics 951.3

## VITAMIN K 934.4, 1530.7, 1674.3, 2102.2

absorbents used for purification of 2036.5  
and prothrombin 355.2, 872.7, 1354.2  
as liver function test 2098.6  
clinical use 11.4, 1501.1  
history of 2169.3  
in operations on new born 2207.3  
relation to hemorrhage and jaundice 812.3  
review of 135.1, 636.7  
therapeutic use 1537.5

## VITAMIN P, current research on lemon citrin 1215.7

## VITAMIN, antialopeia factor (baldness) 1538.2

## VITAL FUNCTIONS, restoration of 796.7

## VITEX, a medicinal species of the genus 1579.4

## VIVISECTION, 1484.3, 1924.2, 2099.6

## VOCATION occupation choice and preparation

1905.3-4, 1868.1

## VOCATIONAL education 573.3

choice, phantasy 1965.3

guidance 900.2, 1965.2

interests 980.3, 1965.3

## VOICE disorders 1437.4, 1576.3

## VOMITING cyclic meningial 1438.6

excessive 1118.7

fecal 1418.4, 1509.1

mechanism of antipyretic 939.3

## VULVA mycoses of 1332.3

## VULVITIS 848.5, 1762.7

## WAR family allowances in 1854.3

reconstruction of buildings, law for 669.4

relief for women and children 1866.4

women in 2271.5

## WARTS treatment 551.7, 1622.2

## WATER boiled, photochemical method of

of differentiating from fresh 7.2

analysis, sanitary-bacteriological 7.2,

11.8, 1844.4

-- colorimetric for oxygen 1459.5, 2000.2

-- -- for fluorine 953.1

artesian, hydrants for 7.3

as disciplinary agent among the Crow and

Blackfoot Indians 1913.5

carbonated, storage in stainless steel

1268.5

chemical treatment, influence of typhoid

fever incidence 2064.1

chlorination 311.1, 953.1, 1841.8, 1844.6

conducts for 1507.4

cooking, should it be lime free 259.4

drinking water supply obtained by flooding

the downs 1802.4

-- supply to Amsterdam 1032.7

examination of for camps and hotels 1724.4

-- -- for city of Pristina 311.4

-- helminthological 953.1

filter for removing iron 953.2

filters passage of phytoplankton through

roughing 7.2

heavy, hydrogenides of 250.5

hygiene 1178.1

in hydro electric industry, legal status  
of 1005.3

mineral (medicinal) 1650.2, 2057.7

-- classification 2032.2

-- of Brazil 442.6

-- of Caucasus 256.5

-- of Crimea 2032.2

-- of Hungary 452.6

-- of Parana 2058.3, 2178.4

-- therapeutic use 264.2, 625.1, 1652.1

odor 1844.4

-- removal by activated coal dust 2000.2

of differentiating from fresh 7.2

pollution, sewage installations for pre-

vention 2161.5

-- sub-surface, basic factors affecting

1841.6

purification of 197.4, 972.6, 1641.5

-- by pantocid 2000.5

-- canalization stations 311.1

-- plants 1964.2

-- -- economical management of main

conduit 1506.3

sea bacterial condition 1844.4

-- examination of 1802.4, 1908.7

-- riches of 2207.5

wells and private supplies 995.6, 1211.7

-- effect of precipitation on 1640.5

-- protection of 7.1, 357.6, 2243.6

## WHOOPING-COUGH 1504.3

control 663.7

in Montreal 2199.7

immunization against 586.1, 2109.7

prevention 341.7, 596.6

treatment, ordinary and homeopathic 1316.1

## WILSON'S demonstration chamber 356.2

## WILLET'S method 1797.6

## WINE use and abuse 623.4, 666.7

## WOMEN, Liverpool gives thanks to its 1392.1

## WOOL basic characteristics of South African

1893.7, 1894.1

## WOUNDS bacteriology of 1632.1

cicatrization of 1183.4

foot-ball 2044.7

gun-shot 596 3, 667.5, 1448.1

healing 11.4, 1981.5

-- bisulph paste packing 974.4

-- digitalis-glucose in 1174.7

infected 11.5, 1122.5, 1354.1

-- effect of ultra-violet rays 78.2, 791.2

of abdomen 1061.6

of arteries 1737.6

of brain 2080.6

of chest and thorax 654.1, 1122.6

suture of 875.1

treatment 786.4, 1339.6, 1383.6

-- oil-balsam dressing 1353.7

-- physiotherapy 78.1, 78.4, 165.7

-- plaster method 933.4

-- sulfanilamide 933.5, 1524.7

## WRIST, treatment of the ganglia 1503.6, 2246.1

## YAWNING, insomnia cure 310.5

## YAWS, Wasserman reaction in 1906.1, 2089.7

## YEAST, glutathione content and quality 1835.1

so-called S and R forms 1161.4

wine-musts in Douro 1192.4

## YELLOW FEVER, 1807.2, 1991.5

## ZINC, in food handling equipment 1030.5

## ZOOLOGY gender of scientific names in 785.7

orang-utan, growth of 2033.2

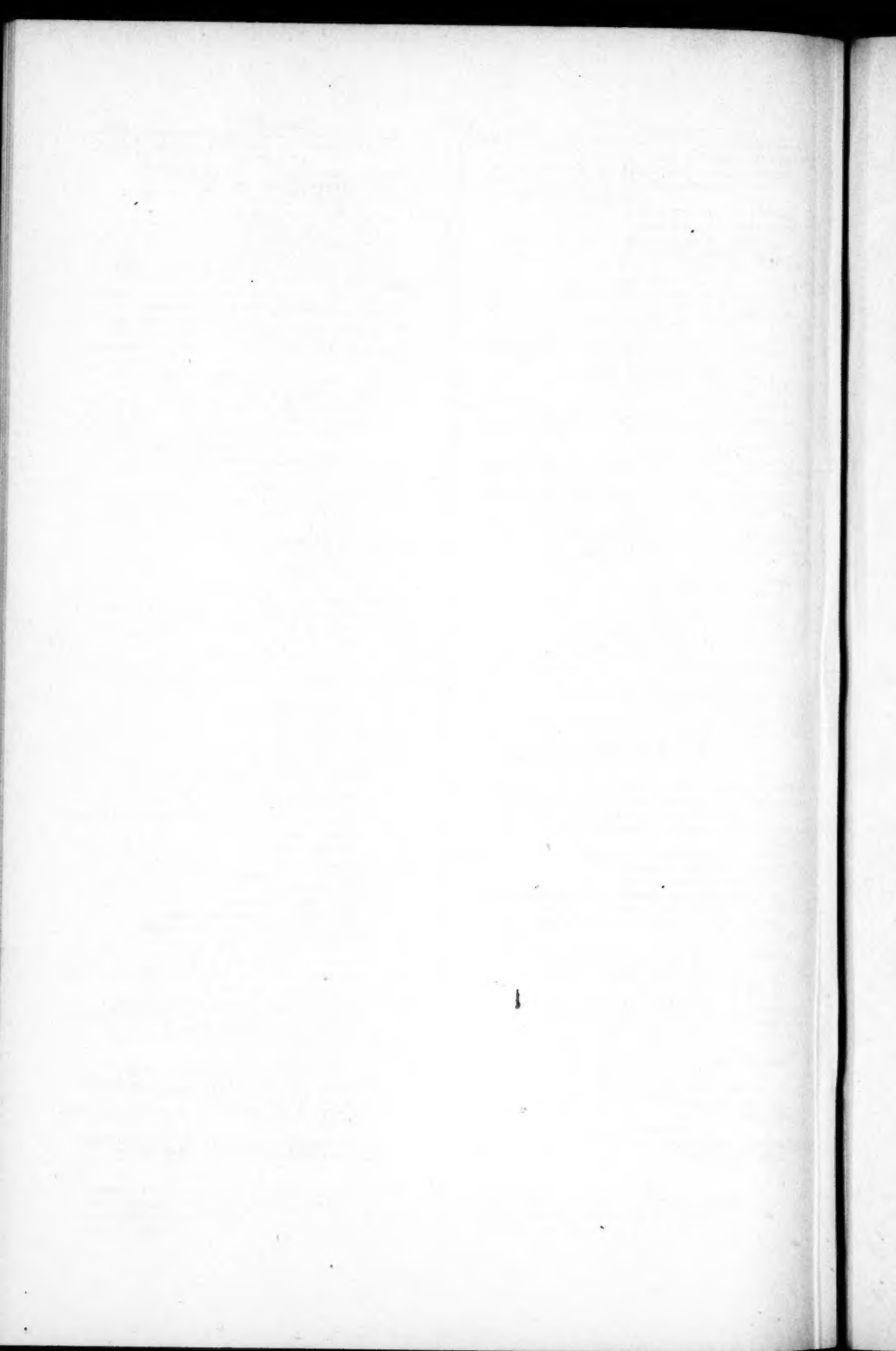
sea urchin, conductance of nervous impulses

in 1672.7

snake movements of, notes on 656.6, 1445.4

zebu, anatomy of hump of 1341.3





**IMPERFECTIONS.** The field of medical research is so vast that it cannot be expected that one person or any small group of persons will be found capable of indexing all parts of it equally well. Those of us who have made this present index realize that many parts of it are indifferently done. The resources of the Friends of the Army Medical Library do not permit employing specially qualified persons to do this particular work, and the time of the indexing staff of the Library is taken up with compiling the succeeding volumes of the Index-Catalogue of The Surgeon General's Library. This index is the initial effort on the part of a few who are interested in having the Current List and microfilm copying render an even greater service to research workers, in making widely available the extensive collections of medical literature assembled in the Army Medical Library in Washington, D. C.

**ADVANTAGES.** The present plan of publishing promptly the titles of medical papers appearing in the current periodicals affords a general view of the output of medical research as it appears. An index to these titles permits assembling in a compact form the references to related communications published in the various fields of medicine. The complete title is reproduced only once in the main body of the publication and only such brief subject designating words as are required to insure proper classification with all other papers on the same subject require repetition in the index. Although different words may be used to describe the same subject in the titles of different papers, the classifying names chosen for the index insures that all papers in a given field are listed together. The plan permits two useful services to be performed in an efficient manner and at a very small cost, and the publication possesses both an immediate and a lasting value as a guide to medical literature.

**EXPECTATION.** Although the present index is admittedly imperfect, it will serve as an example of the condensed analytical type which can be brought to a higher state of perfection and developed into an exceedingly efficient key to the medical literature. It is expected that hereafter the index prepared for each succeeding volume of the Current List will be an index to the entire contents instead of to that part of it merely which is not covered by the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus. Thus each volume will be complete in itself.

A.S.

